

# ***ARIAIL FAMILY TREE***

## ***BOOK 3.***

This is the research that has been completed as of Aug 2016. We know for certain that the father of \*\*\*Mathieu Ariail (1) was \*\*\*Francois Ariail and his mother was Mathurine Cornu. We believe the father of \*\*\*Francois Ariail was \*\*\*Jean (John) Ariail and mother to be Francoise Brunier. Still looking at records and can make corrections if necessary. The reason for this assumption is that \*\*\*Jean Ariail and Francoise Brunier named one of their sons Herve Ariail, bap. 22 Aug 1626, and the name Herve Ariail is used down through this line of the family and has been found in no other line of the family. So here goes. Documentation comes from [www.culture.cg44.fr](http://www.culture.cg44.fr) and [www.archives49.fr](http://www.archives49.fr). The ancestors of all the Ariail Family living in the U.S. and Arial in Canada are marked with **ORANGE\*\*\***. There are some Arial Families living in the U.S., especially Hawaii, who came from Portugal. This is not surprising, as we believe the Family name Ariail to be Hebrew in origin, migrating at some point to perhaps Spain and then to France and North America by way of Canada and Portugal. Nationality portions of U.S. Census reports support this stand.

You should note that there are several lines of the Ariail family in France, each one dating back to the early 1600's. As of this date, we have not been able to tie all of them together, but we do know that there was a Martin Ariail, born in the early 1500's who could be a common ancestor for many of these lines. It will take years of research to attempt to tie all this together, but wanted to get what we have found concerning the descendants of \*\*\*Mathieu Ariail in the Family Web Site so all will have access to the data. We have not found all the descendants within our own line and changes will have to be made at a later date if we can ever complete the research. It should be noted that not all children are listed for each family because the families moved around from Parish to Parish and not all records have been located as of this date.

The Ariail Archives are in possession of literally thousands of additional Ariail family records from France, which include their descendants, that are not included in the below family tree. From time to time updates can be made as more information becomes available and connections to different family lines are established.

**Warning:** The data contained within this family tree is compiled by researchers utilizing materials accumulated from many sources. No guarantee is made to its accuracy, and anyone utilizing the information bears the sole responsibility for the use thereof.

No vitals or given names will be furnished for persons born after 1920, unless they are deceased. Obituaries and cemeteries where buried for many family members are contained within different documents of the AriailFamily Web Site. For records obtained from France and Canada, the birth date is often the actual baptismal date for the individual.

*We would like to gratefully acknowledge all the family members, in Canada, France and the United States who have assisted us in the accumulation of the data to construct this family tree. As you can readily see, there are perhaps thousands of members not listed because we have not been able to obtain the information. Anyone who are a part of the family and desiring that their ancestors/descendants be listed, should forward the information to the officers of the Ariail Reunion Association in order that their branch of the family can be included. Thank you, Keith Ariail, president of Ariail Family Reunion Association.*

## ***10TH<sup>ST</sup> GENERATION***

***(CONTINUED)***

(78) Father: John E. Slater, Jr., Mother: Marie Louise Arial.

1. John Henry Slater, b. 8 Feb 1902, Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. 12 Feb 1902, Shelborne Falls, Massachusetts.

2. Loretta Margaret Slater, b. 11 Oct 1904, Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. 9 Oct 1973, Colrain, Massachusetts.

Husband: Amos Lee Herzig, b. 30 Oct 1899 Colrain, Massachusetts, d. 20 Oct 1985, Colrain, Massachusetts.

*Married: 11 Oct 1926, Colrain, Massachusetts.*

(79) Father: Charles William Arial, Mother: Lena R. Bennett.

1. Kenneth Marshall Arial, b. 10 Mar 1914, Colrain, Massachusetts, d. 26 Nov 1992, New London, Connecticut.

*Grandson of Henry and Lizzie Ariail. Lived at 47 Cedar Grove Avenue, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.*

Wife: Orilla M. Thayer, b. 16 Mar 1891, North Adams, Massachusetts, d. 11 Aug 1964, North Adams, Massachusetts.

*Orilla was married to Edward Beebe and Lawrence E. Palmer prior to her marriage to Kenneth Arial.*

(80) Father: Charles William Arial, Mother: Edna Mae Sprague.

1. Louise Elizabeth Arial, b. 28 Jan 1925, Greenfield, Massachusetts, 19 Mar 1990, Tuscon, Arizona.

Husband: Alfred Charles Stone, b. 11 May 1927, Cheshire, Massachusetts, d. 14 Jan 1992, Shelburn Falls, Massachusetts.

*Married: 7 May 1945, Colrain, Massachusetts.*

2. Florence Agnes Arial, b. 7 Feb 1927, Colrain, Griswoldville, Massachusetts, d. 13 Oct 1997, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Husband: Richard Garland, b. 1 Jan 1923, Charlemont, Massachusetts, d. 13 Aug 1970, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

*Married: 28 Nov 1945, Buckland, Massachusetts.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Donald Francis Lamoureux, b. 7 Aug 1932, Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts, d. 12 Mar 1977, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

*Married: 1970, Greenfield, Massachusetts.*

*Marriage documentation: Reference Number: F63.M36 v.200/201.*

3. Catherine Edna Arial, b. 16 Nov 1929, Colrain, Griswoldville, Massachusetts, d. 4 May 1983, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Husband: Francis LeRoy Schack, b. 9 Jul 1926, Buckland, Massachusetts, d. 11 Jan 1993, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

*Married: 22 Nov 1947, Shelburn, Massachusetts.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Kenneth Dickinson Schouler, b. 5 Aug 1908, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 23 Apr 1986, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

*Married: 1967, Greenfield, Massachusetts.*

(81) Father: Edmond Arthur Canton, Mother: Lena Fredette.

1. Ruth Canton, b. Jul 1898, Brattleboro, Vermont.

(82) Father: Henry Leroy Taylor, Mother: Mary Margaret Fredette.

1. Charlotte Emma Taylor, b. 26 Sep 1900, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 26 Feb 1979, Natick, Massachusetts.

Husband: Ralph Harold Cooke, d. Bef. 1940.

*Wife Charlotte listed as widow in 1940 Census.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Joseph Alfred Leon Gadbois, b. 28 Jul 1902, Compton, St-Thomas-d'Aquin, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Compton, St-Thomas-d'Aquin, Canada -- 1902 -- Image 9-14.*

2. James Fletcher Taylor, b. 25 Jan 1902, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 2 Jan 1985, San Diego, California.

Wife: Lillian Lorraine Stone, b. 8 Sep 1903, North Ferrisburg, Vermont, d. 8 Aug 1986, Pinellas, Florida.

*Married: 3 Nov 1925, Rutland, Vermont.*

*!Marriage performed by Rev. J. E. Parineau.*

*Named Lilian Lisette Stone on birth record, town Ferrisburgh, Vermont. Anna S. Robinson, Town Clerk.*

(83) Father: John Ralph Fredette, Mother: Elizabeth Bell Canton.

1. Karl Monford Fredette, b. 16 Feb 1905, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 2 Nov 1981, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

*KARL M. FREDETTE, Michel Arial Canadian family line*

*Karl M. Fredette, 76, of South Village Road, Westmoreland, died Monday evening at the Westwood Health Care Center after a period of failing health.*

*He was born in Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 16, 1905, son of John and Elizabeth (Canton) Fredette, and had lived in Westmoreland for many years.*

*Mr. Fredette served many years as the Highland Hill lookout watchman. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II and a member of the Forest Fire Wardens Association.*

*Survivors include his wife, Mary (Hall) Fredette of Westmoreland, one daughter, Mrs. Wendy F. Sawyer of Walpole; two brothers, William Fredette of Burlington, Vt., and Gordon Fredette of Columbus, Ga.; three sisters, Mrs. Doris Provencher of Walpole, Mrs. Delphone Fenn of Cornwall, Conn., and Mrs. Grace Henry of Keene; one grandson, John Stoughton of Walpole; one granddaughter, Stephanie Stoughton of Walpole; nieces and nephews.*

*A service will be held at the convenience of the family. Burial will be in the family lot at North Cemetery, Westmoreland. There will be no calling hours.*

*The Fletcher Funeral Home of Keene is in charge of the arrangements.*

*Wife: Mary Alida Hall, b. 12 May 1907, Keene, New Hampshire, d. 6 Apr 2000, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire.*

*Married: 13 Oct 1945, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire.*

#### *MARY HALL FREDETTE*

*Mary Hall Fredette, 92, of 521 South Village Road, Westmoreland, died Thursday evening at the Cheshire Medical Center in Keene following a sudden illness.*

*She was born in Keene on May 12, 1907, the daughter of Adin and Maria (Scripture) Hall and had resided for a short time in Canaan prior to moving back to the Keene and Westmoreland area where she lived for most of her life.*

*Mrs. Fredette graduated from Keene High School in 1925 and was in the first graduating class at Keene Normal School after the school became a four-year institution. She taught in Canaan and prior to her retirement in 1972 had been employed at the Walpole Middle School for more than 18 years.*

*She was a member of the Westmoreland Historical Society, N.H. Retired Teachers Association, was a 4-H agent and home demonstration agent. She was also a member of the Farm Bureau, American Guernsey Cattle Club, American Hampshire Sheep Association and was past board member of the Cheshire Fair Association.*

*Her husband Karl Fredette died in 1981.*

*Survivors include her daughter Wendy Horton of Keene; and two grandchildren, Stephanie Stoughton of Portland, Maine, and John Stoughton of Clinton, Maine, along with several nieces and nephews.*

*Services for Mrs. Fredette will be private. There are no calling hours. Burial will take place at the family lot in the North Cemetery in Westmoreland.*

*In lieu of flowers, gifts may be made in the memory of Mrs. Fredette to the Historical Society of Cheshire County, P.O. Box 803, Keene, N.H. 03431.*

*The Fletcher Funeral Home, 33 Malboro St., Keene, is in charge of the arrangements.*

*2. Doris Jesse Fredette, b. 28 Feb 1907, Dummerston, Vermont, d. 12 Feb 1994, Maplewood Nursing Home, Westmoreland, New Hampshire.*

*!Buried Sec C, Plot 59*

#### *DORIS J. FREDETTE, Michel Arial Canadian family line*

*Doris J. Provencher, 86, formerly of Hillside Acres, Walpole, died Saturday afternoon at Maplewood Nursing Home in Westmoreland after a period of failing health.*

*She was born in Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 28, 1907, daughter of Rolie and Elizabeth (Canton) Fredette and lived in Westmoreland for many years before moving to Walpole 27 years ago.*

*Her husband, Donald J. Provencher, died earlier.*

*Survivors include two sons, Stephen Provencher of Florida and Peter Provencher of Walpole; one daughter, Linda Burrows of Walpole; two sisters, Grace Henry of Keene and Delphine Finn of Connecticut; 13 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews. A son, Donald Provencher, died in January; a daughter, Elizabeth Reyor, died in 1993.*

*Private graveside services will be held in the spring at South Village Cemetery in Westmoreland.*

*There are no calling hours. The Foley Funeral Home of Keene is in charge of arrangements.*

*The family has asked that, in lieu of flowers, contributions be made in Mrs. Provencher's memory to the Westmoreland Library, South Village Road, Westmoreland 03467.*

*Husband: Donald Joseph Provencher, b.12 Jun 1903, Hanover, New Hampshire, d. 24 Oct 1968, Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire.*

#### *DONALD J. PROVENCHER*

*Donald J. Provencher, 65, of Hillside Acres, Walpole, a former resident of Westmoreland, died Thursday morning in the Elliott Community Hospital.*

*Born in Hanover on June 12, 1903, son of Donald and Georgianna (Labbie) Provencher, he had been a self-employed brick mason for many years and had served in the 3rd Mounted Cavalry, U.S. Army in the early 1920's.*

*He was a former 32nd degree Mason, member of the Shrine, a former member of the Kenne Lodge of Elks and Loyal Order of Moose and a member of the Westmoreland Universaists Society. He had belonged to the Bricklayers and Plasters International Union.*

*He is survived by his wife, the former Doris Fredette; two daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Reyor of Windsor Locks, Conn. and Mrs. Linda Burroughs of Walpole; two sons, Peter R. Provencher of Westmoreland and Steven Provencher of Walpole; two sisters, Mrs. Margaret LaChance of Franklin and Mrs. Elizabeth White of Lebanon; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.*

*Private funeral services will be held at the convenience of the family in the Frank J. Foley Funeral Home, 49 Court St. and private committal services will be held in the South Village Cemetery, Westmoreland.*

*The family requests that flowers be omitted. There will be no calling hours.*

3. Grace Cleora Fredette, b. 14 Mar 1909, Addison, Windham, Vermont, d. 2009.

*In 1930 Grace Fredette was a roomer in Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.*

Husband: James Herbert Henry, b. 10 Dec 1908, New Hampshire, d. Aug 1975, Keene, New Hampshire.

Married: 16 Jul 1932, Keene, New Hampshire.

4. William Ariel Fredette, b. 25 May 1911, Bellows Falls, Vermont, d. 3 May 1987, Chittenden, Vermont.

*The birth record lists this son as being named Robert Ariel Fredette. On Mar 14, 1975, the probate court ordered change in the name, see amended birth record.*

Wife: Irene Elizabeth Kenyon, b. 29 Sep 1908, Gilsum, New Hampshire, d. 3 Jun 2000, Burlington, Vermont.

Married: 17 Apr 1933, Hoosick Falls, New York.

5. Delphine Therese Fredette, b. 20 Oct 1913, Alstead, New Hampshire, d. 20 Feb 2005, Carriage Hill Nursing Home, Bethesda, Maryland.

*Mrs. Delphine F. Fenn, lived in Cornwall CORNWALL — Delphine F. Fenn, 91, died Sunday, Feb. 20, at Carriage Hill Nursing Home in Bethesda, Md. She was the widow of Roland S. Fenn. She leaves a son, Barry K. Fenn of Venice, Fla.; a daughter, Amanda Fenn Ogren of Bethesda, Md.; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Arrangements: There are no services. Arrangements by Rapp Funeral Service, Silver Spring*

Husband: Roland Sloan Fenn, 9 Feb 1910, Connecticut, d. 27 Nov 2000, Torrington, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Married: 1 Sep 1931, Northfield, Massachusetts.

6. John Rollin Fredette, Jr., b. 5 Sep 1915, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire, d. 5 May 1979, Claremont, Sullivan, New Hampshire.

Wife: Katherine Jones Sargent, b. 2 Jul 1917, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, d. 18 Oct 1994, Salisbury, New Hampshire.

Married: 25 Jun 1937, Westminster, Vermont.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Vivian Mae Tucker, b. 12 Apr 1921, Manchester, New Hampshire, d. 11 Nov 1995, North Waterboro, Maine.

Married: 6 Apr 1944, Marlboro, New Hampshire.

7. Gertrude Parker Fredette, b. 4 Dec 1919, Westmoreland, New Hampshire, d. 22 Jul 1951, Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont.

Husband: Richards, Jr., Montague City, Massachusetts.

8. SFC Gordon Warren Fredette, b. 6 Jan 1926, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire, d. 6 May 1993, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.

Wife: Pauline Spinks.

Married: Jun 1952, New Jersey.

(84) Father: James Frederick Fredette, Mother: Etta May Shepardson.

1. James Kenneth Fredette, b. 9 Jan 1916, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire, d. 8 Jan 1975, New Hampshire.

Wife: Hazel Amelia Forbes, b. 28 Sep 1917, New York, d. 16 May 1994, Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

Married: 2 Feb 1935, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

2. Fletcher B. Fredette, b. 18 Oct 1919, Westmoreland, Cheshire, New Hampshire, d. 24 Feb 1994, Winter Haven Hospital, Winter Haven, Florida.

#### FLETCHER FREDETTE

*Fletcher (Bunny) Fredette, 74, of Winter Haven, Fla., died Thursday at Winter Haven Hospital following a long illness.*

*He was born in Westmoreland, son of J. Frederick and Etta (Shephardson) Fredette, and had lived in the Lakes Region most of his life.*

*He was a heavy equipment operator for Wilfred Gilbert Construction and several other contractors for many years. He was a life member of the Laconia Rod and Gun Club.*

*Survivors include his wife, Yvonne (Fecteau) Fredette of Winter Haven; one son, Robert Fredette of Dover; one daughter, Judith Sweeney of Keene; three step-daughters, Maryellen Ringer and Joyce Winsor, both of Belmont, and Barbara Warren, of St. Cloud, Fla.; 13 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; several nieces, nephews and cousins.*

*Calling hours are Sunday from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the A.W. Simoneau & Son Memorial Home, 139 Church St., Laconia.*

*Services are Monday at 11 a.m. at the funeral home. Rev. Raymond C. Wixson, pastor of the Gilford Community Church, will officiate.*

*Spring burial will be in the family lot in South Village Cemetery in Westmoreland.*

*The family has asked that, in lieu of flowers, contributions in Mr. Fredette's memory be made to N.H. Heart Association, 309 Pine St., Manchester 03103.*

**Wife: Laquerre.**

**Married: 4 Feb 1942, St. Bernard, Keene, New Hampshire.**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Yvonne V. Fecteau, b. 26 Dec 1916, d. 30 Dec 2000, Concord, New Hampshire, Hospice House.**

**(85) Father: William Albert Shaw, Mother: Anna Louise Fredette.**

1. Shaw, Unnamed Female, b. 17 Apr 1909, d. 17 Apr 1909, Middlebury, Vermont.
2. Shaw, Unnamed Male, b. 17 Apr 1909, d. 17 Apr 1909, Middlebury, Vermont.
3. Albert Arial Shaw, b. 4 Apr 1910, d. 4 Apr 1910, Middlebury, Vermont.
4. Doloris Shaw, b. 4 Apr 1910, d. 4 Apr 1910, Middlebury, Vermont.
5. John William Shaw, b. 15 Jun 1911, Middlebury, Vermont, d. 7 Mar 1974, Holliston, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

**Wife: Ethel Brady.**

6. Leonard Martin Shaw, b. 15 May 1915, Middlebury, Vermont, d. Jul 1976, Guilford, Windham, Vermont.

*Leonard Martin Shaw was never married.*

**(86) Father: Harry Arial Fredette, Mother: Mary Augusta King.**

1. Ruth Helen Fredette, b. 3 Jan 1911, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 10 Apr 2001, Windham, Windham, Connecticut.

**Husband: Harold Finch.**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Noah Isidore Belair, b. 5 Nov 1905, Rouses Point, New York, d. 24 Aug 1981, Windham, Connecticut.**

**Married: 28 Nov 1929, Jamacia, Vermont.**

2. Fredette, b. 9 May 1915, d. 9 May 1915, Middlebury, Vermont.
  3. James Arthur Fredette, b. 9 Feb 1916, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 8 Jan 1975, Lebanon, Connecticut.
- James Arthur Fredette was never married.*

#### **JAMES A. FREDETTE**

*James A. Fredette, 58, a former Brattleboro resident, died unexpectedly Wednesday morning in Lebanon, Conn., where he had been living about 30 years.*

*He was born in Westmoreland, N.H., Feb. 9, 1916, son of Harry and Mary (King) Fredette. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving with the Army in the European Theater.*

*Mr. Fredette's occupation was farming.*

*He leaves two sisters, Mrs. Arthur Kiernan of Brattleboro and Mrs. Noah Belair of Williamantic, Conn.; a nephew and two nieces.*

*Funeral services will be conducted Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Fleming Funeral Home by the Rev. John F. Madden, minister of First Baptist Church. Entombment will take place in Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery for burial in the spring in Westmoreland.*

*Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 7 to 9 p.m.*

4. Eleanor G. Fredette, b. 12 Jan 1918, Windham, Rockingham, Vermont, d. 9 Mar 1979, West Brattleboro, Vermont.

**Husband: Arthur Leonard Kiernan, b. 2 Feb 1919, Providence, Rhode Island, d. 6 Apr 1972, Montague, Massachusetts.**

**(87) Father: Arthur Elester Grover, Mother: Gertrude Dewey Fredette.**

1. Alice Dorothy Grover, b. 16 Jan 1909, d. 9 Jan 1986, Brattleboro, Vermont.
- !Birth record in Middlesex archives.*

#### **ALICE PIKE**

*Alice (Grover) Pike, 76, of 31 Garfield Drive died Thursday morning at Eden Park Nursing Home.*

*She was born Jan. 16, 1909, in Brattleboro, the daughter of Arthur and Gertrude (Fredette) Grover.*

*Mrs. Pike's husband, Ralph, died in 1972.*

*Survivors include seven daughters, Helen Foster and Marilyn Wilder, both of Winchester, N.H., Janet Seymour of Chicopee, Mass., Bettyanne Butterfield of Somersworth, N.H., Evelyn Hoard of Brookline and Marguerite Carey and Janice Morrill, both of Newfane; 39 grandchildren and 60 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Elynor Austin and Gertrude Richards both of Brattleboro; three brothers, Paul Grover of Roanoke, Va., Terry Grover of Chicopee, Mass., and Early Grover of Bradenton, Fla., and nieces and nephews.*



*A son, Robert Pike, and two daughters, Jean Smith and Barbara Vose, predeceased Mrs. Pike. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Ker-Westerlund Funeral Home. The Rev. Stanley Decker, pastor of the West Brattleboro Baptist Church, will officiate.*

*Friends may call at the funeral home 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday.*

*Donations in Mrs. Pike's memory may be made to Rescue Inc., Box. 593, Brattleboro 05301.*

*Burial will take place in Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery.*

Husband: Ralph George Pike, b. 17 Apr 1903, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 4 Mar 1972, Brookline, Windham, Vermont.

*Married: 1 Oct 1927, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

*Ceremonies performed by Carl S. Hopkins, JP.*

2. Richard Arthur Grover, b. 23 Oct 1910, d. 4 Jan 1978, Brattleboro, Vermont.

*Entombed Kerr vault in Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery.*

Wife: Florence Loncto, b. Abt 1917, Springfield, Massachusetts. Her father was Joseph Loncto from Canada and mother was Ruby from Massachusetts.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Chloe Joanne Barlow, b. 7 Apr 1925, Wilmington, Vermont, d. 11 Jan 1967, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital, Hanover, New Hampshire.

#### **MRS. RICHARD GROVER**

*Mrs. Chloe Joanne (Barlow) Grover, 41; died during open heart surgery performed yesterday at Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital in Hanover. She was the wife of Richard A. Grover, proprietor of the Yellow Cab in Brattleboro, Vt.*

*Visiting hours will be at the Ker Funeral Home in Brattleboro tomorrow evening from 7 to 9. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the West Chesterfield Church.*

*Born in Wilmington, Vt., April 7, 1925, the daughter of Byron and Olive (Mason) Barlow, she attended schools in Wilmington and Brattleboro.*

*She leaves her husband, who is a patient at the Veterans Administration Hospital in White River Junction, Vt., being treated for a hip fracture suffered in a fall on Christmas Eve; a son, Michael, at home; her mother of Wingdale, N.Y.; and two brothers, Wardner Barlow of Ridgefield, Conn., and Byron Barlow of Hinsdale.*

*Married: 29 Jun 1944, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Baldasaro, Brattleboro, Vermont.

*Married: 12 Jul 1975, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

3. Elynor Prudence Grover, b. 28 Apr 1912, d. 11 May 1991, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: Bernard D. Austin, b. 17 Feb 1907, d. 29 Dec 1994, Brattleboro, Vermont.

4. Earl Dewey Grover, b. 5 Sep 1913, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 15 Feb 1989, Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.

Wife: Dorothy Mae Reid, b. 29 Apr 1911, New Bedford, Massachusetts, d. 29 Sep 1996, Brattleboro, Vermont.

5. Margaret Esther Grover, b. 2 Jun 1915, Halifax, Vermont, d. 6 Feb 1982, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: Leo Joseph Jacques, b. 9 Jul 1910, Millbury, Massachusetts, d. 4 Nov 1971, Brattleboro, Vermont.

6. Gertrude Helen Grover, b. 14 Feb 1917, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 5 Aug 1988, Putney, Vermont

Husband: Lewis Edward Richards, b. 22 Jan 1897, Millers Falls, Massachusetts, d. 5 Jul 1957, Brattleboro, Vermont.

*Married: 18 Apr 1936, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

7. Ernest Fredette Grover, b. 15 May 1919, d. 24 Oct 1973, Brattleboro, Vermont.

#### **ERNEST F. GROVER**

*Ernest F. Grover, 54, died Wednesday night at his home at 75 Pine St.*

*Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Fleming Funeral Home, the Rev. John F. Madden, minister of First Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Locust Ridge Cemetery.*

*There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Rescue Inc., in care of Verne R. Bristol, 14 Horton Place.*

*Mr. Grover was born in Brattleboro May 15, 1919, son of Arthur and Gertrude (Fredette) Grover. He attended Brattleboro schools.*

*He was an Army veteran of World War II serving in the Pacific Theater and received a Bronze Star for heroic achievement during the Luzon campaign.*

*Before illness caused his retirement, Mr. Grover was employed at American Optical Co.*

*He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the American Legion and the Disabled American Veterans.*

*Surviving are his widow, the former Louise Rupprecht Duby, whom he married in Bernardston, Mass., July 20, 1946; a son, Robert E. of Brattleboro; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Amelia Robbins of Claremont, N.H.; four brothers Richard and Paul of Brattleboro, Earl of Anna Maria, Fla., and Terry of Holyoke, Mass.; five sisters, Mrs. Alice Pike, Mrs. Eleanor Austin, Mrs. Margaret Jacques and Mrs. Charlotte Field of*

*Brattleboro and Mrs. Gertrude Richards of Keene, N.H.; five grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.*

Wife: Louise Pauline Rupprecht , b. 17 Feb 1916, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 12 Dec 1992, Claremont, New Hampshire.

*Married: 20 Jul 1946, Bernardston, Massachusetts.*

*Louise previously married to John Gerald Dube.*

8. Robert Elester Grover, b. 30 Jan 1921, d. 11 Feb 1922, Brattleboro, Vermont.

9. Paul Arial Grover, b. 9 Jul 1922, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 25 Nov 2012, Roanoke, Virginia.

*!Paul Arial Grover, POW WWII.*

*Name: Paul A. Grover*

*Race: White*

*Residence State: Vermont*

*Report Date: Jan 30, 1944*

*Latest Report Date: May 26, 1945*

*Grade: Private First Class*

*Grade Notes: Second Lieutenant or Nurse or Dietitian or Physical Therapy aide or Private First Class or*

*Ensign or Second Class, Seaman*

*Service Branch: Army*

*Arm or Service: Infantry*

*Arm or Service Code: Infantry*

*Organization Type: Ranger*

*Parent Unite Type: Battalion/Training Battalion Combat/Special Troops*

*Area Served: North African Theatre: Italy*

*Detaining Country: Germany*

*Camp: 003*

*Status: Returned to Military Control, Liberated or Repatriated*

*Report Source: Individual has been reported through sources considered official.*

Wife: Rebecca Hopper, b. 19 Oct 1920, McKenzie, Texas, d. 1 Apr 1973, North Walpole, New Hampshire.

*Married: 1945.*

*Paul Arial Grover was living in North Walpole when he married his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife..*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Guerard, Brattleboro, Vermont.

*Married: 21 May 1974, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Audrey Mary Lee Newcomb, b. 9 Feb 1925, Bedford County, Virginia, d. 23 Mar 2010, Roanoke, Virginia.

*Married: Abt. 1986.*

10. Charlotte Emma Grover, b. 8 Mar 1924, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 29 Mar 1984, Keene, New Hampshire.

Husband: Lonnie William Hanshaw, b. Abt 1911, Clay, West Virginia.

*Married: 26 Sep 1943, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Albert Clyde Field, b. 24 Dec 1918, Walpole, New Hampshire, d. 24 May 1985, Keene, New Hampshire.

11. Ralph Bernard Grover, b. 19 Jan 1927, d. 24 Dec 1959, Brattleboro, Vermont.

#### **RALPH B. GROVER**

*Ralph Bernard Grover, 32, of Westminster West, formerly of Brattleboro, veteran of World War II and the Korean conflict, died Thursday afternoon at the Veterans Hospital, White River Junction, following a 10 week illness.*

*Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Ker Funeral Home. Rev. Jordan Cole, pastor of Putney Federated Church will officiate. Burial will be in Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 9.*

*Born in Brattleboro, Jan. 29, 1927, he was the son of Arthur S. and Gertrude (Fredette) Grover of Brattleboro. He attended schools here. At the time of his illness Mr. Grover was employed by the American Optical Co.*

*His marriage to Beatrice Rogers of Bridgewater Corners took place March 13, 1950.*

*Besides his parents and wife he is survived by five brothers and five sisters: Richard A., Ernest and Paul Grover, all of this town, Earle of Putney and Terry of Washington; Mrs. Elynor Austin, Mrs. Gertrude Richards, Mrs. Margaret Jacques and Mrs. Charlotte Field, all of Brattleboro, and Mrs. Alice Pike of Chester. He also leaves many nieces and nephews.*

Wife: Rogers, Bridgewater, Vermont.

*Married: 11 Mar 1950, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

12. Grover, Brattlesboro, Vermont.

Wife: Barbara Ruth LaFlam, b. 16 Jul 1940, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 12 May 2012, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

*Married: 24 Aug 1957, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

(88) Father: William Warren Fredette, Mother: Emma Ellen Hills.

1. Dorothy Ellen Fredette, b. 7 Jan 1917, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 20 Feb 1991, Cheshire Medical Center, Keene, New Hampshire.

*DOROTHY FREDETTE*

*Dorothy E. Fredette, 74, of 32 Rolling Hills Village, Hinsdale, died Wednesday at Cheshire Medical Center in Keene after a long illness.*

*She was born in Brattleboro Jan. 7, 1917, daughter of Warren and Emma (Hill) Fredette, attended Brattleboro elementary and high schools, and was a long-time resident of the Brattleboro and Hinsdale areas.*

*Survivors include her husband, Nathan S. Taft of Hinsdale, whom she married March 12, 1946; one daughter, Dixie Goodnough of Hinsdale; one son, Robert Carpenter of Winchester; one sister, Marjorie Romano of Bellows Falls; four grandchildren; one great-grandson; and many nieces and nephews.*

*Graveside services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. at Morningside Cemetery, Brattleboro. Rev. Stanley E. Decker of West Brattleboro Baptist Church will officiate.*

*There are no calling hours. The Ker, Westerlund and Fleming Funeral Home in Brattleboro is in charge of arrangements.*

*Husband: Richard Elmer Carpenter, b. 9 Oct 1915, Lisbon Falls, Maine, d. 3 Jun 1989, Los Angeles, California.*

*Married: 22 Apr 1939, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Nathan S. Taft, b. 25 Oct 1912, West Dummerston, Vermont, d. 1 Feb 2000, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

*Married: 12 Mar 1946.*

2. Marjorie Bertha Fredette, b. 10 Nov 1920, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 2 Mar 1999, Bellows Falls, Vermont.

*!SSDI list birth date as 20 Nov 1920.*

*MARJORIE ROMANO*

*Marjorie Romano, 78, of Lincoln Street died Monday, March 1, at Dartmouth Hitchcock Medical Center in Lebanon, N.H.*

*She was born on Nov. 10, 1920, a daughter of Warren and Emma Fredette. She grew up and attended schools in Brattleboro.*

*In June of 1940 she married Francis Romano. In 1954 she moved to Bellows Falls where she remained with her husband until his death in 1993.*

*Mrs. Romano was a giving woman whose life revolved around her husband and five children. Her giving continues as she has donated her remains to the Dartmouth Hitchcock Medical Center with the hope of helping others.*

*She is survived by five children: Nicholas Romano of Keene, N.H., Peter Romano of Bellows Falls, Patricia Harper of Rockingham, Mark Romano of Allens Park, Colo., and Mary Romano of Surry, N.H. plus four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.*

*There will be a memorial service at St. Charles Church in Bellows Falls at 10 a.m. on Thursday, March 4. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to the American Lung Association, P.O. Box 1014, Manchester, N.H., 03105-1014.*

*Husband: Francis Emidio Romano, b. 20 Aug 1919, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 18 Feb 1993, Springfield, Vermont.*

*FRANCIS E. ROMANO*

*Francis E. Romano, 73, died Thursday at Springfield Hospital in Springfield.*

*He was born in Brattleboro on Aug. 20, 1919, the son of Nicholas and Mary Romano. He attended St. Michael's School in Brattleboro and was a graduate of Brattleboro High School.*

*During World War II he served with the U.S. Navy.*

*For 20 years he was employed by the Vermont National Bank, serving as manager of the Bellows Falls branch for several years. He later served as loan officer of the Bellows Falls Trust Co.*

*Mr. Romano was an avid hunter and fisherman. He was a life member of the American Legion.*

*On June 22, 1940, he was married at St. Michael's Church in Brattleboro to Marjorie Fredette who survives.*

*He is also survived by three sons, Nicholas Romano of Keene, N.H., Peter Romano of Bellows Falls and Mark Romano of Lyons, Colo.; two daughters, Patricia Harper of Bellows Falls, and Mary Romano of Surry, N.H.; one sister, Ann French of Worcester, Mass.; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; niece and nephews.*

*Memorial services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. at St. Charles Church in Bellows Falls. There will be no calling hours.*

*Fenton & Hennessey Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.*



*Married: 22 Jun 1940, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

(89) Father: Louis Joseph Oryall, Mother: Amelia Mary Lannoye.

1. Joseph Oryall, b. 3 Feb 1906, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 6 Feb 1906, Brown, Wisconsin.
2. Viola Oryall, b. 26 May 1907, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 7 Apr 1982, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Holbrook.

3. Lucille M. Oryall, b. 2 Oct 1909, d. 29 Jul 1981, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Schroeder.

4. Evelyn Oryall, b. 17 Feb 1912, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 1 Aug 2006, Green Bay, Wisconsin.
5. Aldian Lawrence Oryall, b. 17 Aug 1914, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 11 Jun 1984, Green Bay Wisconsin.

Wife: Viola M. Roderick, b. 13 Oct 1915, d. 28 Nov 2004, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: DeLvoye.

*Married: 4 Oct 1980, Green Bay, Wisconsin.*

6. Marcella T. Oryall, b. 14 Jan 1919, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 16 Jan 1992, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Charles R. Donart, b. 17 Aug 1915, d. 22 Jul 1995, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

7. Joseph Raymond Oryall, b. 23 Sep 1923, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 29 Mar 1981, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Wife: Virginia Mae Bredell, b. 15 Jun 1925, Greeley, Nebraska, d. 1 Sep 1970, Forestville, Wisconsin.

*Married: 4 Mar 1947, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Green Bay, Wisconsin.*

(90) Frank Elias "Francis" Oryall, Mother: Anna Loretta Loftus.

1. Eileen Marie Oryall, b. 12 Sep 1911, Moutie, Iowa, d. 25 Feb 1996, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Husband: Charles Andrew Carlsen, b. 12 Apr 1898, Pittsville, Wood, Wisconsin, d. 31 Jul 1955, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 6 Feb 1932, Rhinelander, Onieda, Wisconsin.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Albert Carey, d. 19 Sep 1977.

*Married: 19 Jul 1967, Kenosha, Wisconsin.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Woodrow J. Fonk, b. 27 Dec 1916, d. 12 Oct 1986, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 10 Jun 1978, Kenosha, Wisconsin.*

2. Elaine Oryall, b. 12 Sep 1911, d. 1911, Moutie, Iowa.

3. Joseph Francis Oryall, b. 17 Jan 1913, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 22 Dec 1918, Monico, Suamico, Wisconsin.

4. Grant Allen Oryall, b. 25 Oct 1914, d. 23 Dec 1914, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

5. Loretta Elizabeth Oryall, b. 15 Dec 1915, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 1 Jul 2006, Seaside, Monterey, California.

Husband: James Carroll, b. 1913, d. 9 Jun 1965, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

*Married: 2 Apr 1936, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

6. Jean Magdaline Oryall, b. 17 Apr 1919, Oneida, Monico, District 8, Wisconsin, d. 27 Nov 2000, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Husband: Harold Jans Aугard, b. 14 Oct 1912, Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, d. 19 Aug 1960, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 18 Apr 1944, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Samuel Smiles, 22 Aug 1910, d. May 1976, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 23 Feb 1968, Sullivan, Indiana.*

7. Hope Theresa Oryall, b. 22 Oct 1920, Oneida, Monico, District 8, Wisconsin, d. 4 Jun 2007, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

Husband: Harold Conrad Bricco, b. 13 Jan 1910, Monico, Wisconsin, d. 25 Mar 1993, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

*Married: 8 Feb 1940, Elko, Wisconsin.*

8. Lorraine Mae Oryall, b. 28 Feb 1923, Oneida, Monico, District 8, Wisconsin, d. 5 Jun 1993, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Husband: Joseph Edwin Gillespie, b. 14 Nov 1919, Fort Dodge, Iowa, d. 15 Mar 2003, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 3 Nov 1951, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.*

9. John Robert Oryall, b. 4 Dec 1926, Monico, Suamico, Wisconsin, d. 31 Aug 1996, Seaside, Monterey, California.

Wife: Oakley.

*Married: 6 May 1954, Robertson County, Tennessee.*

10. Donald Francis Oryall, b. 4 Sep 1930, d. 21 Jul 1932, Rhinelander, Onieda, Wisconsin.

(91) Father: Elmer J. "Peter Pan" Oryall, Mother: Victoria M. Lannoye.

1. Joseph Francis Oryall, b. 15 Mar 1912, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 17 Mar 1912, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin.
2. Erma Marie Oryall, b. 23 Apr 1913, Village of Howard, Wisconsin, d. 6 Jul 1999, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Edward Robert Statz, d. 28 Aug 1963.

3. Bernadine Oryall, b. 9 Sep 1917, Green Bay, Wisconsin, d. 24 Jun 2004, Memorial Nursing&Rehabilitation Center, Medford, Wisconsin.

Husband: Warren Arthur Wilson, b. 9 Sep 1910, California, d. 6 Nov 1997, Wisconsin.

*Married: 14 May 1942, Green Bay, Wisconsin.*

4. Kathleen Oryall, b. 1918, Wisconsin, d. 3 Jul 1953.

5. Theola M. "Theo" Oryall, b. 3 Mar 1921, Duck Creek, Wisconsin, d. 27 Mar 2005, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Lawrence Frank VanHemelryk, b. 15 Mar 1919, Wisconsin, d. 7 Jul 1996, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

6. Elmer Joseph Oryall, b. 6 Sep 1923, Wisconsin, d. 24 Aug 1986, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife: Elaine D. Van Hoof, b. 6 Jan 1929, Duck Creek, Wisconsin, d. 30 Jan 2017, Howard, Wisconsin.

*Married: 9 Feb 1948, St. John's Baptist Church.*

7. Lt. Col. Orland Oliver Oryall, b. 17 Jul 1928, Wisconsin, d. 14 Oct 2010, Santa Maria, California.

Wife: Lawniczak.

8. Oryall, Wisconsin.

Wife: Gegare, Wisconsin.

*Married: 23 Sep 1957, St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, Brown, Wisconsin.*

9. Dale Patrick Oryall, b. 8 Sep 1930, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 9 Nov 1930, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin.

(92) Father: Elija Joseph Oryall, Mother: Elizabeth May Kuehler.

1. Rebecca Maud Oryall, b. 19 Aug 1900, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 11 Feb. 1985, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

Husband: Walter Moses Hawkins, b. 11 Jan 1885, Bethlehem, Henry, Missouri, d. 16 Sep 1967, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

*Married: 16 Jun 1923, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.*

2. Lewis Eli Oryall, b. 26 Mar 1902, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 16 May 1954, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Wife: Mary Helen Craig, b. 2 Oct 1913, d. 18 Sep 1997, Belton, Missouri.

*Married: 1935/1938.*

3. Lola Edith Oryall, b. 5 Jan 1904, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 2 Mar 1991, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Husband: John Rush Stafford, b. 18 Mar 1906, d. 26 Jun 1977, Kansas City, Missouri.

*Married: 29 Jun 1944, Pasco, Franklin, Washington.*

4. Edgar Earl Oryall, b. 25 Dec 1905, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 5 Apr 1983, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Wife: Pansy Alice Ainsworth, b. 3 Aug 1913, Wyoming, d. May 1994, Nevada, Missouri.

*Married: 22 Dec 1930, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Alice Virginia Keady, b. 30 Jul 1919, d. Apr 1972, Missouri.

*Married: 28 Jun 1954, Jackson, Kansas City, Missouri.*

5. Ida Alice Oryall, b. 26 Dec 1907, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 8 Feb 1988, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Husband: Frank Ware Johns, b. 24 Nov 1889, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, d. May 1935, Woodmen of the World Memorial Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.

*Married: 20 Feb 1929, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: James Calvin Atchley.

6. Olive Corlee Oryall, b. 24 Nov 1909, Bladin, Webster, Nebraska, d. 21 Apr 1967, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Husband: Hugh Johnson Boehmer, 5 Jan 1915, Arkansas, d. 12 Oct 1975, Los Angeles, California.

*Married: 24 Nov 1937(D), Olathe, Johnson, Missouri.*

7. Clifford Donald Oryall, b. 22 Jul 1913, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 20 Aug 1999, Peyton, Utah.

Wife: Leona Gwen Ericksen, b. 5 Feb 1931, Huntington, Emery, Utah, d. 12 Jun 2007, Peyton, Utah.

*Married: 19 Jul 1947, Ely, White Pine, Nevada.*

8. Oryall, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

Husband: John Joseph Draney, b. 1 Apr 1902, Kansas, d. 7 Sep 1993, San Diego, California.

*Married: 1 May 1935, Kansas, City, Jackson, Missouri.*

9. Nelson Kenneth Oryall, b. 29 Nov 1917, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, d. 6 Apr 1975, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Wife: Ramona June Mann, b. 11 Dec 1931, Cameron, Missouri, d. 20 Jun 1970, General Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri.

*Married: 22 Mar 1952, Kansas, City, Jackson, Missouri.*

10. Cora Elizabeth Oryall, b. 19 Apr 1919, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, d. 22 Nov 1990, Lakeside, San Diego, California.

Husband: Benjamin Fryzer, b. 12 Jun 1911, Missouri, d. 9 Jun 1994, San Diego, California.

*Married: 18 Jan 1938, Liberty, Clay, Missouri.*

11. Oryall, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

Husband: Gambill.

*Married: 16 Nov 1937, Liberty, Clay, Missouri.*

12. Wanda Maxine Oryall, b. 10 Nov 1923, d. 19 Nov 1923, Clinton, Henry, Missouri.

13. Keith Oryall, b. 30 Jul 1926, Clinton, Henry, Missouri, d. 13 Apr 1986, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Wife: Josephine Cindrick, b. 22 Jul 1923, d. 1 Aug 2007, Kansas City, Missouri.

*Married: 31 Mar 1945, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.*

14. Hilda Lee (Stafford) Oryall, b. 14 Sep 1928, St. Louis, Missouri, d. 3 Sep 2014, Siloam Springs Nursing and Rehab, Sulphur Springs, Arkansas.

(93) Father: Unknown, Mother: Viola Mae Oryall.

1. Floyd Alton Oryall, b. 10 Dec 1903, Missouri, d. 29 Jan 1970, San Francisco, San Mateo, California.

Wife: Mary Ellis, b. 7 Sep 1903, d. 8 Jul 1959, San Francisco, California.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Josephine Klucznik, b. 4 Feb 1917, San Francisco County, California, d. 14 Jan 1965, San Francisco County, California.

(94) Father: George Millard VanPatten, Mother: Cora Etta Deal Oryall.

1. John Lewis VanPatten, b. 9 Mar 1894, d. 5 Oct 1910, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

2. Viola Maude VanPatten, b. 15 Aug 1895, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 10 Jun 1981, Osceola, Saint Clair, Missouri.

Husband: Elmer Elijah Jennings, b. 19 Feb 1895, Collins, Missouri, d. 8 Nov 1973, Osceola, Saint Clair, Missouri.

*Married: 25 Aug 1917, Missouri.*

3. Leo Merl VanPatten, b. 19 Jan 1901, d. 20 Mar 1901, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

4. Cleo Pearl VanPatten, b. 19 Jan 1901, d. 20 Mar 1901, Grafton, Fillmore, Nebraska.

5. George Nolan VanPatten, b. 31 Mar 1906, Nebraska, d. 11 Apr 1998, Plato, Texas, Missouri.

Wife: Mildred Pauline Beezley, b. 23 Aug 1911, Missouri, d. 26 Oct 2001, Plato, Texas, Missouri.

6. Isabella Jane VanPatten, b. 13 Apr 1908, Kit Carson, Flagler, Colorado, d. 16 Feb 2002, Gardner Hospital, Ottawa, Kansas.

Husband: Orville Eugene Dodson, b. 28 Feb 1910, Lowry City, Missouri, d. 20 Jun 1974, Kansas City, Missouri.

*Married: 28 Sep 1928, Lowry City, Missouri.*

(95) Father: George Masterson, Mother: Dora Lucy Cole.

1. Riley Cole Masterson, b. 16 Apr 1899, Bennett, Fillmore, Nebraska, d. 17 Jul 1945, Bremerton, Washington.

Wife: Pearl E. White, b. Abt 1905, Colorado.

*Married: 26 Mar 1925, Clark, Washington.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Gladys S. Compton, b. 1903, Washington.

*Married: 24 Apr 1935, Kitsap, Washington.*

(96) Father: Walter Alden Burke, Mother: Grace Stella Cole.

1. Betty Louise Burke, b. 25 Jul 1918, Spokane, Washington, d. 17 Feb 2007, Everett, Snohomish, Washington.

Husband: Leon Lynn Bowman, b. 14 Feb 1916, d. 18 Nov 1997, Los Angeles, California.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Timothy Edward DuPrey, b. 17 Aug 1915, San Francisco, California, d. 10 Nov 1984, Blaine, Washington.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Ary Edwin Nason, b. 19 Mar 1918, Spokane, Washington, d. 11 Dec 2008, Richland, Washington.

*Married: 19 Jun 1944, Spokane, Washington.*

(97) Father: Frank Henry Culp, Mother: Sybil Frances Akins.

1. Suzanne Rachel Culp, b. 12 Nov 1912, Buckatunna, Mississippi, d. 14 Feb 1989, Houston, Texas.

2. Jessie Carol Culp, b. 15 Jan 1914, Greene, Mississippi, d. 19 Jun 2007, Columbia, Mississippi.

Husband: Warren Albert Fortenberery, b. 24 Nov 1894, d. 14 Sep 1971, Columbia, Marion, Mississippi.

3. John Nolan Culp, b. 10 Jun 1915, Greene, Mississippi, d. 12 Oct 1996, Sarasota, Florida.

Wife: Grace Femont Woodall, b. 11 Feb 1916, Glendale, Arizona, d. 5 May 2005, Sarasota, Florida.

(98) Father: Nolan H. Akins, Mother: Blanche Hamilton Steel.

1. Edward S. Akins, b. 12 Aug 1910, Saline, Western, Nebraska, d. 1963.

Wife: Agnes Maryann Schmidt, b. 21 Sep 1907, Rowdonville, Alberta, Canada, d. 11 Aug 1988, Spokane, Washington.

*Married: 22 Nov 1930, Lincoln, Nebraska.*

2. Ralph Ronald Akins, b. 9 Jan 1919, Saline, Western, Nebraska, d. 22 Jan 1977, Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington.

Wife: Forster.

(99) Father: William "Billy" Edwards, Mother: Mary Beatrice Elizabeth Caroline Monda.

1. William Francis Edwards, b. 31 Oct 1890, d. 2 Oct 1973, Utica, Oneida, New York.

Wife: Ada Rose Frederika Kemner, b. 9 May 1892, d. 11 May 1982, Utica, Oneida, New York.

*Married: Abt. 1913.*

2. Anna May Edwards, b. 11 Mar 1893, Schenectady, New York, d. 20 Apr 1960, Rome, Oneida, New York.

Husband: Bruce Wallace Nelson, b. 4 Jan 1898, Orwell, Oneida, New York, d. 23 Mar 1977, Rome, Oneida, New York.

*Married: 13 Jul 1918, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.*

3. Thomas Alan Edwards, b. 16 Dec 1894, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 3 Mar 1981, Cobleskill, Schohaire, New York.

Wife: Margaret Fink, b. 25 Apr 1891, Germany, d. Apr 1893, Brandywine, Schenectady, New York.

*!Birth and death dates taken from SSDI and could be in error with another Margaret Edwards born in same time frame.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Blanch Margaret MacDonald, b. 1 Dec 1892, New York, d. 8 May 1970, Cobleskill, Schohaire, New York.

4. Jesse Leishman Edwards, b. 11 Mar 1897, Schenectady, New York, d. 31 Jan 1977, Lehigh Acres, Lee, Florida.

Wife: Edna Louise Armour, b. Jan 1898, Oxford, Ontario, Canada, d. 25 Jun 1985, Cocoa Beach, Brevard, Florida.

*Birth documentation: Oxford, Ontario, Canada -- 1858-1913 -- Image 25-198.*

*Married: 30 May 1917, Detroit, Michigan.*

5. Janet Grace Edwards, b. 11 Mar 1898, New York, d. 13 Jun 1959, Riverside, California.

Husband: Harry DeGrove Barber, b. 31 Oct 1898 Hunter, New York, d. 5 Feb 185, San Diego, California.

6. Ada Elizabeth Edwards, b. 7 Nov 1900, Schenectady, New York, d. 21 Mar 1989, Brandywine, Schenectady, New York.

Husband: Frederick Emil Carl "Fred" Vegelahn, b. 6 May 1898, Schenectady, New York, d. 4 Sep 1967, Brandywine, Schenectady, New York.

*Married: 28 Sep 1920, Columbia, New York.*

7. David Samuel Edwards, b. 16 Sep 1902, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 24 Jun 1918.

8. Lois Mary Edwards, b. 19 Mar 1904, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 6 Oct 1982, East Winter Haven, Polk, Florida.

Husband: William Beryl Rooney, b. 13 Jul 1902, West Chazy, New York, d. 10 Nov 1945, Albany, New York.

*Married: 14 Nov 1926, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.*

9. Marjorie Edwards, b. 28 Oct 1905, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 3 Feb 1995, Kissimmee, Florida.

Husband: Maj./Dr. George B. Kuite, b. 24 Sep 1902, New York, d. 31 Aug 1991, North Conway, New Hampshire.

*Married: 6 Jul 1932, Kings, New York.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Roland Berg.

10. Seth James Edwards, b. 16 Jun 1907, Schenectady, New York, d. 5 Sep 1907, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York,

11. Ruth Margaret Edwards, b. 13 Feb 1909, New York, d. 13 Oct 1991, Grenelefe, Polk, Florida.

Husband: Robert Lester McNamara, b. 1 Jun 1895, Springfield, Massachusetts, d. 22 Apr 1976, Grenelefe, Florida.

12. Daniel Robert Edwards, b. 2 Aug 1910, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 19 Jun 1982, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

Wife: Mary Ann Landon, b. 27 Oct 1904, Kentucky, d. 30 Nov 1988, Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

*Married: 7 Jul 1939, Schenectady, New York.*

13. Joseph Paul Edwards, b. 29 Sep 1912, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 28 Mar 1997, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: Jeanne Craig Gray, b. 2 Aug 1916, Glasgow, Scotland, d. 15 Feb 1993, Rohnert Park, California.  
*Married: 22 Apr 1940, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Edwards.

14. Agnes Emma "Nan" Edwards, b. 16 Feb 1916, d. 19 May 1990, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

Husband: Peter Vasilovictch Novak, b. 3 Apr 1917, New York, d. 7 Jun 1990, Madison Square, New York.  
*Married: 1 Mar 1946, New York City, New York.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Smith.

(100) Father: George Joseph Bastian, Mother: Margaret Ann Catherine Monda.

1. Ann Bastain, b. 20 Aug 1904, Albany, New York, d. Oct 1988, Bloomfield, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Husband: John Garrity, b. 23 Nov 1906, Pennsylvania, d. Jun 1973, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

2. George Joseph Bastian, Jr., b. 15 Aug 1913, Albany, New York, d. 9 Feb 2002, Buffalo, Erie, New York.

Wife: Agnes Patricia O'Brien, d. 3 Nov 1957, Buffalo, Eric, New York.

(101) Father: William Adolphus Joseph Monda, Mother: Carrie A. Purdy.

1. George E. Monda, b. 1918, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; d. 18 Dec 1942, WWII B-17 Mission, Bizerte.  
*!George was shot down and died during WWII.*

(102) Father: Frank H. Murray, Mother: Florence Irene Rosalie Monda.

1. Leila A. Murray, b. 27 Feb 1905, Montville, New York, d. 21 Dec 1991, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

Husband: Paul Daniel Harrigan, b. 15 Jan 1904, Halfmoon, Saratoga, New York, d. 12 Apr 1992, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

(103) Father: Fred "Frederick" Monda, Mother: Emma Price.

1. Elmer Reed Stewart, b. Nov 1912, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 29 Jan 1962, Schenectady, New York.

Wife: Florence Josephine Paradis, b. 17 Dec 1910, Old Town, Maine, d. 10 Oct 2000 Schenectady, New York.

*Married: 20 Nov 1931, Rotterdam, New York.*

*After Elmer Reed Stewart died, Florence married a man by name of Yater.*

2. Edna Jane Stewart, b. 19 Jan 1916, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 5 Jan 2002, Scotia, New York.

Husband: Donald Davis.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: William Nickel.

3. Jesse Reed Stewart, b. 3 Jan 1920, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York, d. 3 Aug 1999, Schenectady, New York.

Wife: Kathy C.

*Married: 23 Nov 1941, Schenectady, New York.*

(104) Father: Elwin Ariel St. Georges, Mother: Gertrude Lydia Martin.

1. Lewis M. St. Georges, b. 2 Jul 1902, Somerville, Massachusetts, d. 8 Aug 1975, West Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife: Margeret H. "Margo" Martin, b. 26 Oct 1909, Stanshead, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Dec 1990, Farmington, Connecticut.

2. Roy Ariel St. George, b. 9 Jan 1909, Boston, Massachusetts, d. 28 Jul 1961, Bristol, New Hampshire.

Wife: Margaret Corcoran.

(105) Father: William Wallace Laquire, Mother: Zola A. Shaw.

1. John Frederick Laquire, b. 17 Aug 1887, Castleton, Rutland Vermont, d. 3 Aug 1890, Castleton, Rutland, Vermont.

(106) Father: William Thomas Ried, Mother: Nancy Every Anderson.

1. Clarence Henry Reid, b. 1 Mar 1889, Stockton, California, d. 20 Feb 1966, Stanislaus, California.

*In 1920, Clarence H. Ried was living in Erath, Dublin, Texas and had a grandneice, Inez Smith, age 8 years old living with him. He was living with his mother, Nancy E. Winburne, age 58, born in South Carolina. Corrupt record apparently has family name suspect. See Ariail Archives, his mother married twice more after Clarences' father died.*

Wife: Sarah Ola Maxwell, b. 19 Apr 1891, McMinnville, Tennessee, d. 27 Jul 1983, San Francisco, California.

*Married: 20 Dec 1908, Stephenville, Texas.*



2. Ree Madison Reid, b. 15 Sep 1890, Dublin, Erath, Texas.

*In 1930 lived in Alameda, California. WWI draft registration card states birth date is Sep 15, 1888, however, that is too close to elder sibling to be accurate.*

Wife: Nellie F., b. 1896, New York.

3. Earl A. Reid, b. Jan 1894, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. Aft. 1935.

*In the 1910 census, report on mother shows that she had born 3 children with 3 still living, however, Every A. Reid was not living with mother and stepfather at that time. Ree Madison Reid was at home with his mother. Found brothers obit and name of this child is Earl Reid. He died after 1935.*

(107) Father: Stephen C. Reid, Mother: Eliza C. Stypes.

1. Elmer Reid, b. 3 May 1881, Missouri, d. 25 Apr 1913, Comanche, Texas.

2. Alwilda "Allie" Reid, b. 11 Apr 1883, Missouri, d. 8 Oct 1950, Stanton, Martin, Texas.

Husband: Floyd DeWitt Watson, b. 29 Mar 1883, Choctaw County, Mississippi, d. 4 Jul 1969, Midland, Midland County, Texas.

Married: 7 Apr 1901, Comanche, Texas.

3. Oscar C. Reid, b. 4 Oct 1886, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 5 Jan 1963, Eastland, Texas.

*Cemetery stone lists death date as Oct 5. WWI draft registration records lists birth as Oct 4.*

Wife: Collier "Callie" Fuller, b. 13 Nov 1886, Oxford, Mississippi, d. 18 Apr 1975, Clifton Hospital, Hamilton, Texas.

*!Need confirmation that have correct death date. Only two Callie Reid listed in the Texas death records and the other one is not correct person.*

Married: 10 Nov 1907.

4. Grover Gay Reid, b. 11 Aug 1889, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 31 Jan 1965, De Leon, Texas.

*!In 1910 lived in Comanche, Precinct 5. ED12 image 6-34. In 1930, Grover was living in Kimble, Precinct #1, Texas.*

Wife: Mamie S., b. 1887, Texas d. 1917, De Leon, Texas.

*!Section 2 of cemetery.*

Married: 1908, Texas.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Ethel R. Robertson, b. 14 Sep 1888, Mississippi, d. 22 Jan 1955, Nursing Home, Dublin, Texas.

5. Reid, b. Abt. 1890, d. Bef 1900, Comanche, Texas.

6. Vestal Reid, b. 10 Feb 1890, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 18 Jun 1959, Tarrant, Texas.

*!On 31 Jan 1916 there was a child born to Vestal Reed listed in the Texas birth records. Not sure if this is a child for Vestal Reid, however, the birth county was Comanche and the possibilities exists of such a birth.*

Husband: James Lewis Baldwin, b. 6 Feb 1891, Clarette, Erath, Texas, d. 25 Dec 1949, Tarrant, Texas.

7. Essie Reid, b. 20 Sep 1895, d. 18 Nov 1899, Comanche, Texas.

(108) Father: James William Sutherland, Mother: Sarah Edmondson (Sallie) Reid.

1. Ida Mary Sutherland, b. 3 Apr 1878, Holly Springs, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 24 Dec 1976, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.

Husband: William Alexander Price, b. 26 May 1874, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 Nov 1944, Missoula, Dell, Montana.

*!In 1930 William A. Price was a sheep header in Beaverhead, Lima, Montana*

Married: 15 Mar 1908, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Sarah Ada Sutherland, b. 27 May 1880, d. 4 Jan 1881, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!Death year on this child may be wrong, cemetery stone almost unreadable. Had originally thought to be born about 1876 and died May 27, 1888. however, Blassingame lines bleades@qwestinterenet.net gives other information.*

3. William Henry Sutherland, b. 26 Dec 1881, Holly Springs, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 Apr 1962, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Martha Idalia "Mattie" Robertson, b. 11 Aug 1881, d. 5 Nov 1950, Pickens, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Hannah Freeman.

4. Ethel Sutherland, b. 12 May 1884, Holly Springs, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 3 Sep 1886, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. Nina Elizabeth Sutherland, b. 11 Jul 1887, Holly Springs, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Nov 1979, General Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Robert Alexander Craig, b. 7 Jul 1879, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Aug 1968, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Body removed from Craig Family Cemetery to Old Pickens Presby Ch Cem because of construction of Keowee-Toxoway Project.*

6. Homer Edison Sutherland, b. 1 Jan 1890, Holly Springs, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 Oct 1978, Veterans Hospital, Lake City, Florida.

*Cremated.*

Wife: Florence Spears, b. Abt. 1890, Missouri, d. 28 Feb 1953, Volusia, Florida.

*Married: 11 Apr 1944, Florida.*

*Note: This marriage probably represents the 2<sup>nd</sup> time Homer married Florence. Was divorced same year.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Dorothea Maria, b. 19 Apr 1897, Joirlufund, North Germany, d. 3 Sep 1987, Daytona, Florida.

*Dorothea spent her youth in Denmark.*

(109) Father: John H. Reid, Mother Azalea Ann Griffin.

1. James Ernest Reid, Jr., b. 19 Jul 1884, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. 20 Jun 1967, Dublin, Erath, Texas.

*Ernest moved to Dublin Tex in 1907. He was of the Baptist faith and was a Rancher and Farmer in Dublin, Texas.*

Wife: Olive Jones, b. Aug 1884, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Dec 1955, Fort Worth, Texas.

*Married: Aug 1905, Pumpkintown, Pickens, South Carolina.*

(110) Father: Silas Fennel Curtis, Mother: Lucinda Parthenia Ariail.

1. Guy Ariail Curtis, b. 13 Jul 1886, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 27 Feb 1921, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Information taken from 1880 Census for Pickens Co. S.C. Have not identified this child of Lucinda Ariail, nor have we identified who her husband might have been. Craig family history reflects this child as named Guy Curtis. Father may be Silas F. Curtis -- more research needed. Further research: Guy A. Curtis (bet middle name is Ariail) Vol 3 Cert #1952, County Greenville, sex 1, color 3, d. 2-27-21. Age 534. This is definitely Lucinda Ariails son, died at age of 34 in Greenville County, South Carolina. Research completed Feb 8, 1998. Name: Guy Ariail Curtis, no children. Buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C.*

Wife: Lula Meadors, b. 19 Aug 1891, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 11 Oct 1987, Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Lula was a very prominent and successful business woman in Greenville.*

(111) Father: Robert Franklin Ariail, Mother: Emma Susan Barrett.

1. John Claude Ariail, b. 17 Dec 1883, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 30 Jan 1957, Wellington, Calhoun, Alabama.

*John had a daughter that died only a few months old. She has a headstone that is rapidly deteriorating. Her grave site is just to the left of John as anyone faces their monument with back to the road.*

Wife: Mae Olive Logan, b. 15 May 1880, Warren, Warren, Pennsylvania, d. 3 Sep 1979, Marietta, Cobb, Georgia.

*Married: 28 Dec 1910, Lexington, Kentucky.*

2. Mabel A. Ariail, b. 11 Nov 1884, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 5 May 1962, Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama.

*1900 Census lists May Belle as Maybell, death records list her as Mabel. Unable to identify grave location or information on her husband T.L. Smith. She was a Baptist prior to joining the Episcopal church. Later research reveals that Mabel and T.L. Smith divorced and he remarried, no further information available. Mabel was a nurse.*

Husband: Thomas Lee Smith, b. 4 Sep 1885, Alexandria, Alabama, d. 10 Mar 1952, Calhoun, Alabama.

*Married: 14 Feb 1907, Calhoun, Alabama.*

*Thomas was an undertaker in Anniston, Ala about 1923, in 1926 he was listed as traveler and in 1929 Mabel was listed in the city directory without her husband.*

3. Bertha Ardella Ariail, b. 23 Dec 1887, Dacusville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 22 Jun 1930, Harris County, Texas.

*It is believed that Bertha died from TB.*

Husband: James Ida Hightower, b. 10 Jan 1897, Beaumont, Texas, d. 11 Oct 1927, Kerrville, Kerr, Texas.

*Married: 29 Nov 1923, New Braunfels, Texas.*

4. Mattie Lee Ariail, b. 1 Nov 1889, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 11 Sep 1975, Weaver, Calhoun, Alabama.

Husband: Claude Samuel Fite, b. 16 Apr 1887, Weaver, Calhoun, Alabama, d. 11 Jul 1987, Jacksonville Hospital, Calhoun, Alabama.

*Married: 27 Apr 1912, Calhoun, Alabama.*

5. Edna Earle Ariail, b. 15 Aug 1891, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 7 Jul 1976, Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama.

*Edna never married.*

6. Elizabeth Maud "Bessie" Ariail, b. 19 Nov 1893, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 29 Mar 1979, Local Hospital, Gadsden, Alabama.

Husband: Thomas O. Jones.

*Married: 28 Jun 1930, Calhoun, Alabama.*

7. Vivien Regina Ariail, b. 21 Jan 1896, Dacusville, Pickens TWP 6, South Carolina, d. 23 Oct 1972, Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama.

*!Vivian never married.*

8. Meryle Kincaid Ariail, b. 13 Jan 1905, Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama, d. 5 Feb 1980, Birmingham Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama.

Husband: Jesse Christian Mangles, b. 10 Jul 1895, Hannibal, Missouri, d. 6 Sep 1964, Birmingham Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama.

(112) Father: Alexander Stephens Lesley, Mother: Sarah Jane Ariail.

1. Pearl Ethel Lesley, b. 25 Feb 1883, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Dec 1969, Haywood County Hospital, North Carolina.

Husband: Rev. Robert Newton Johnson, Sr., b. 13 Sep 1885, Lancaster, South Carolina, d. 23 Sep 1967, Waynesville, North Carolina.

*Married: 17 Jan 1905.*

2. Sarah Martha Lesley, b. 20 Apr 1884, Pickens South Carolina, d. 18 Nov 1974, Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina.

*!Graduated from Winthrop College 1908. Teacher in N & S Carolina. She retired to her home at Junaluska in 1949.*

3. Roy Anderson Lesley, b. 6 Nov 1885, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Apr 1962, Denmark, South Carolina.

*!Dairy farmer in Darlington & Denmark, S.C., and near Monroe, N.C. Had 12 children, 2 died as infants. Another source lists birth as Jan 6, 1885.*

Wife: Beulah Lee Gainey, b. 16 Sep 1886, South Carolina, d. 3 Nov 1944, Bamberg, South Carolina.

*Married: 1907, Pickens, South Carolina.*

4. Louis Harvey Lesley, b. 15 Jun 1887, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 19 Jun 1968, Asheville, North Carolina.

*Sgt. WWI. After war he was a salesman. His two sons live in Asheville, N.C. In 1900 was living with his sister, Pearl Ethel Lesley Johnson and family in Cheraw Twp, Chesterfield, South Carolina. He was single at that time.*

Wife: Daisy Lee Munn, b. 16 Apr 1891, Bishopville, South Carolina, d. 27 Oct 1914, South Carolina.

*Married: 1914, Pickens, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Carita A. Randle, b. 5 Jan 1893, Sumter, South Carolina, d. 28 Jan 1980, Asheville, North Carolina.

5. Robert S. Lesley, b. 17 Jan 1889, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 1917.

*U.S. Navy WWI. Another source lists birth as Jan 7, 1889. In 1910, Robert was an apprentice at the Navy Hospital in Beaufort, South Carolina.*

Wife: Elizabeth Jones.

*Married: 1916, Pickens, South Carolina.*

6. Walter Marvin Lesley, b. 14 Oct 1890, Easley, South Carolina, d. 20 Mar 1964, Clinton, North Carolina.

*Twice Married. No Children. He was a fish dealer and a Salesman.*

Wife: Martha Elizabeth Campbell, b. 27 Feb 1891, Campbell Station, Tennessee, d. 21 Jan 1953, Washington, D.C.

*Married: 15 Jan 1913, New Orleans, Louisiana.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Eliza Purcell 'Lida' Alderman, b. 29 Oct 1895, North Carolina, d. 5 Feb 1980, Clinton, North Carolina.

(113) Father: Lawrence Orr Lathem, Mother: Eliza Climelia Ariail.

1. V. Eleanor Lathem, b. 22 Jul 1889, d. 27 Dec 1891, Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Lois L. Lathem, b. 14 Jan 1894, d. 12 Aug 1986, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!Child confirmed by Eliza's obit. Graduate of G.W.C. Greenville Woman's College, now Furman University. She was a highly successful teacher. After retirement she lived at her home 115 Brockmand Drive, Easley, S.C.*

3. Otis Red Lathem, b. 5 Oct 1895, d. 9 Jun 1959, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!Child confirmed by Eliza's obit. Was totally and permanently disabled in WWI.*

*He was a man of many talents, a great lover of music and had an outstanding voice. He had an artistic "touch" and was noted for his beautiful rose garden.*

*Neither he nor Lois married. They were very happy and spent much time improving their home and garden.*

4. Eliza A. Lathem, b. 22 Jan 1900, d. 23 Oct 1901, Pickens, Pickens, South Carolina.

(114) Father: Thomas Hamilton Boggs, Mother: Kate Archer Ariail.

1. Harry Ariail Boggs, b. 23 Nov 1891, Avondale, Alabama, d. 5 Jul 1957, Morganton, Burke, North Carolina.

Wife: Louise Cheeseborough Walton, b. 13 Dec 1899, North Carolina, d. 27 Aug 1991, Morganton, Burke, North Carolina.

*Married: 5 Dec 1928, St. Augustine, Florida.*

2. Katie Marie Boggs, b. 26 Apr 1894, Alabama, d. 24 Dec 1986, Morganton, Burke, North Carolina.

Husband: Capt. Eginardus "Egie" Theodore Hickey, b. 10 Dec 1888, Lumpkin, Stewart, Georgia, d. 15 Apr 1919, San Diego, California.

*!11th Cavalry.*

*Married: 19 Dec 1918, Fullerton, California.*

(115) Father: John Franklin Ariail, Mother: Gertrude Fletcher Humphrey.

1. Edna Gertrude Ariail, b. 27 Dec 1902, Sanford, Florida, d. 16 Aug 1995, Big Elm Nursing Home, Kannapolis, North Carolina.

Husband: Frank Joseph Diorio, Sr., b. 29 Mar 1887, Attissi, Chieti, Italy, d. 25 May 1967, Hospital, Jacksonville Beach, Florida.

*Married: Abt. 1921, Mandarin, Florida.*

2. Charles Frank Ariail, b. 9 Apr 1904, Sanford, Florida, d. 6 Oct 1987, HCA Raulerson Hospital, Okeechobee, Florida.

Wife: Margaret Largacci, b. 30 Aug 1916, Green Cove Springs, Clay, Florida, d. 10 Nov 1965, Hospital, St. Augustine, Florida.

3. Infant Ariail, b. Bet. 1905-1909, d. Bet. 1905-1909, Sanford, Florida.

4. William Henry Ariail, b. 30 Dec 1910, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, d. 2 Jul 1983, Local Hospital, Duval, Florida.

*!Waldo referred to his father as being a good man. Although Henry's obit states he was a native of Jacksonville, he most likely was born in Sanford, Fla.*

Wife: Anna Louise Hudson, b. 22 May 1916, Albany, Georgia, d. 9 May 1989, Jacksonville, Florida.

*Married: 1938, Baker, Florida.*

*!Documentation: Florida Marriage records, volume 424, certificate 2107. Divorced in 1941 in Duval, Florida.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Janie Mae Pollard, b. 4 Aug 1918, Statesboro, Georgia, d. 18 Oct 1997, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

5. Infant Ariail, b. 25 Nov 1916, d. 25 Nov 1916, Sanford, Volusia, Florida.

*!Gertrude Ariail, the mother, died giving birth to this infant. They are most assuredly buried in the same casket together.*

(116) Step-Father: John Franklin Ariail, Mother: Rosina "Rose" Mottram.

1. Esther Ruth Griffith, b. 23 Sep 1911, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 1 Jan 2001, Jacksonville, Florida.

*!Esther was step daughter of John Franklin Ariail.*

Husband: William E. Arpen, b. 21 Oct 1905, Jacksonville, Florida, d. May 1966, Jacksonville, Florida.

2. Walter Griffith, b. 1909, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

(117) Father: William Fields Ariail, Mother: Eliza Hallum "Lydia" Smith.

1. Jennie Ariail, b. 1 Apr 1904, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 30 Nov 1997, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Leonard Hamilton Martin, b. 14 Jun 1899, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 24 Jul 1969, Veterans Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.

*Married: 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.*

2. Willie Hortense Ariail, b. 13 Jul 1905, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Feb 1968, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Hubert David Roe, b. 27 Jul 1902, Greer, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 13 Jun 1969, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 20 Jun 1926, Greenville, South Carolina.*

*!Hubert had three grandchildren.*

3. John Harvey Ariail, Sr., b. 3 Jan 1907, Liberty Twp, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jul 1972, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!S.C. CPL, US Army, WW II 34659444. HA Greenville Greenville Co., SC. EAD AAF 29 Jun 43. OS APT 11 Mar 44 to 16 Oct 45. AWD GCMDL APCM S Philippines Luzon Bismarck-ARCH Ryukyus PLR. Hon Disch CPL 544 Photo Tech Sqdn 27 Oct 45. Johns' estate data and will are contained in the Greenville County Library. His name*

*is listed as John Henry Ariail, Apt 1241, File 14, Year 1972, Beulah Virginia Simpson Ariail, Exorx.*

Wife: Beulah Virginia Simpson, b. 26 Dec 1917, South Carolina, d. 25 Jun 1994, Oakmont Nursing Facility, South Carolina.

Married: 10 Oct 1940, Greenville, South Carolina.

(118) Father: David Blassingame Ariail, Mother: Lula Virginia Cole.

1. Henry Ellis Ariail, b. 2 Oct 1901, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, d. 8 Sep 1998, Sterrett, Jefferson, Alabama.

*!Social Security Index lists death date as Sep 8, 1999.*

Wife: Antoinette Walker, b. 14 Dec 1900, d. 19 Jan 1952, Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.

Married: 18 Aug 1927, Birmingham, Alabama.

*!Death cert lists date of birth as Dec 14, 1904. We are simply guessing that Antoinette Walker was married to Henry Ellis Ariail, however, during a visit to the home of Henry Ellis Ariail in May 1997, he reflected upon the time when he was in high school that he worked for Dr. P.L. Walker, father of Antoinette. He further stated that they sent him off the Auburn to study. At age 95, Henry Ellis Ariail has difficulty in recalling events, even where his children live or their names, but at other times, his mind seems coherent. There is also the possibility that Antionette Walker married an Ariail for a short time when she was in New York or Atlanta studying at Columbia and Emory, but we have been unable to identify who it might have been. Found marriage record, see above.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Marion Stuart Riddle, b. 7 Sep 1907, Alabama, d. 18 Jan 1992, Sterrett, Jefferson, Alabama.

*Marion was previously married to a man by the surname of Cornelius.*

Married: 10 Feb 1932, Jefferson County, Alabama.

2. Col. David William Ariail, b. 29 Dec 1910, Birmingham, Alabama, d. 10 Feb 2001, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Wife: Ina Estella Mauldin, b. 24 Jan 1915, Hart, Georgia, d. 24 Jul 1991, Womack Army Community Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina.

Married: 5 Feb 1941, Jefferson County, Alabama.

(119) Father: Ezekiel Bright Smith, Mother: Lillian Modena Ariail.

1. Henry W. Smith, b. 16 Feb 1890, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia, d. 7 Aug 1971, All Saints Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas.

*Lived with Grandfather, W.H.H. Ariail after death of mother. Was Vet of WW I.*

*Married by Dr. David Ramsey, Greenville, S.C. Witness: Dough Couch. Henry W. Smith was cousin to Pickens McCollum who owned a drug store in Clemson, S.C. He and his wife were on the Titanic, but did not survive. Ezekiel Smith (husband of Modena Ariail) has a sister named Delilah Evaline Smith who married Jim McCollum. Their son, Pickens McCollum, is the one who died on the Titanic and was a 1st cousin to Henry W. Smith, who was son of Modena Ariail. Henry's last word at death was 'nothing'.*

Wife: Buena George Porter, b. 22 Mar 1895, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Sep 1964, Fort Worth, Texas.

Married: 2 Sep 1917, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Eula Lee Smith, b. 23 Jan 1892, d. 23 Feb 1893, Tallapoosa, Georgia.

3. MacDena Ariail Smith, b. 21 Jun 1895, Tallapoosa, Georgia, d. 25 Mar 1935, Monett, Missouri.

*Lived with Grandfather, W.H.H. Ariail after death of Mother.*

Husband: Clarence Frank Davidson, b. 2 Dec 1893, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Jul 1978, Vernon, Texas.

*Clarence lived in Springfield, Mo.*

4. Lillian Smith, b. 19 Jun 1898, d. 8 Sep 1898, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(120) Father: James Monroe Allison, Mother: Elizabeth Climelia Ariail.

1. Lt.Col. Thomas Edwin Allison, Sr., b. 5 Dec 1901, Florida, d. 5 Mar 1989, Northside Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.

*!Thomas was owner of Allison Machinery Co., Atlanta, Ga. His son took over ownership when Thomas died.*

Wife: Helen Louise Roberts, b. 19 Oct 1905, Albany, Georgia, d. 5 Jul 1997, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

Married: June 1925, Atlanta, Georgia.

2. James Marvin Allison, b. 25 Sep 1904, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 11 Dec 1969, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.

*!James was co-owner of a machine company in Albany, Ga. He died from a heart attack.*



Wife: Madge Rebecca Shirley, b. 6 Oct 1904, Franklin, Georgia, d. 29 Nov 1993, HCA Medical Center, Palmyra, Georgia.

3. Annie Kathryn Allison, b. 12 Jul 1909, Birmingham, Alabama, d. 11 Dec 2006, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

*!Kathryn attended Young Harris College.*

Husband: Dr. Tip Houston Mizell, b. 8 Jan 1903, Grimes, Alabama, d. 6 Jan 1975, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee.

*Married: 20 Apr 1929.*

4. Damia Ascena Allison, b. 2 May 1914, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 31 Mar 1983, College Park, Fulton, Georgia.

Husband: Charles Atticus McDaniel, Jr., b. 26 May 1910, Lithonia, Georgia, d. 14 Mar 1994, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

5. Lt.Col. Allison, Montgomery, Alabama.

*!Albert graduated from the University of Maryland, received his Masters from Florida State University. Served as a Pilot in World War II overseas for two years. He was also stationed in Texas, New Hampshire, France and Alaska. After retirement, he taught at St. Johns College in Palatka, Fla. He now resides in Palatka and is enjoying golfing.*

Wife: Hill.

(121) Father: William Breckenbridge, Hester, Mother: Virginia L. Ariail.

1. Rachael Hester, b. Abt 1913, d. Infant, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

2. Rebecca Hester, b. Abt 1913, d. Infant, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

3. Sallie Lou Hester, b. 10 Oct 1914, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Oct 2000, Palmetto Richland Memorial Hospital, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

Husband: Jasper Overton Boykin, b. 20 Oct 1920, Summerville, South Carolina, d. 3 Mar 1982, Forest Hills Nursing Home, Columbia, South Carolina.

4. John Hester, b. Abt 1916, d. Infant, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. Margaret Hester, b. Abt 1917, d. Infant, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

6. James Hester, b. Abt Sep 1918, d. Infant, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

7. William Breckenbridge Hester, Jr., b. 28 Jul 1919, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Sep 1989, Houston, Harris, Texas.

*!William Jr. was a Chief Engr in the Philippine Islands.*

Wife: Vivian Smith, b. 11 Mar 1916, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 16 May 1975, Greenville, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Unknown.

8. Mary Ruth Hester, b. 16 Oct 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 Oct 2010, Woodruff Manor, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Rev. John Lesley White, b. 24 Oct 1919, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 27 Apr 1991, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

9. Robert Elbert Hester, b. 22 Apr 1924, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 20 Oct 2009, Doctors Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.

Wife: Margaret Beatrice Duncan, b. 12 Feb 1923, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 17 Jun 2016, Easley, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Myrtle Cassell, b. 27 Sep 1940, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. 17 Sep 2013, McCall Hospice House, Simsonville, South Carolina.

10. Virginia Hester, b. 15 Feb 1921, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 20 May 2016, Harbor Chase, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Husband: Parley Crowson Hallman, b. 27 Jan 1918, d. 24 Jul 1997, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

11. Ina Alice Hester, b. 21 Jul 1928, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 1 May 1995, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

Husband: Roy Edward Bartlette, b. 22 Jun 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Apr 1988, Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

*Married: 22 Oct 1949, Christ Lutheran Church, Columbia, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Mann.

(122) Father: Thomas Henry Ariail, Mother: May Ellouise Farr.

1. Doyce William Ariail, Sr., b. 1 Jun 1910, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 5 Feb 1970, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Wife: Helen Claire Spearman, b. 3 Nov 1907, Piedmont, South Carolina, d. 5 Oct 1996, Sevierville, Sevier, Tennessee.

*Married: 1 Jun 1931, Greer, Spartanburg, South Carolina.*

2. Jack Ariail, b. 9 Dec 1914, d. 5 May 1975, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!34970966. HA Easley Pickens Co SC. EAD Army 17 Apr 44, US ETO 4 Jan 45 to 11 Aug 45. AWD 6SM PH GCMDL CIB EAMECM 2S/S PO Valley n Apennines WWIIVM. Hon Disch PFC 87 Mtn Inf Regt 19 Nov 45.*

Wife: Mary Christine Hester, b. 12 Jul 1917, d. 23 Jan 1996, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!Mary has three grandchildren not listed with parents, named: Kim Humphries, Anna Price and Angie Williams.*

*Married: 1938, South Carolina.*

3. Cecile May Ariail, b. 24 May 1917, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Jan 2013, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: William McMurry Long, b. 17 Dec 1910, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 22 Nov 1967, New Orleans, Plaque Mines, Louisiana.

*Married: 11 Jun 1938,, Hendersonville, North Carolina.*

(123) Father: George Harrison Hendricks, Mother: Lake Estelle Griffin.

1. Lola Lillian Hendricks, b. 26 Feb 1898, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Mar 1997, Presbyterian Village Nursing Home, Austell, Georgia.

Husband: Dr. Barnett Osborne Williams, b. 26 Jun 1897, South Carolina, d. 12 Nov 1969, Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

*!Dr. Williams was professor of Sociology at Clemson University and Professor Emeritus at the University of Georgia.*

*Married: 28 Dec 1920, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.*

2. Connan Doyle Hendricks, b. 26 Feb 1899, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Mar 1934, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Winona Barksdale, b. 16 Aug 1901, Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, d. 18 Jan 2007, Generations, Batesville, South Carolina.

*Married: 22 Dec 1922, Abbeville County, South Carolina.*

3. Vivian Griffin Hendricks, b. 26 Oct 1900, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Jan 1992, Countryside Health Care, Easley, South Carolina.

Husband: John Evans Herring, b. 11 Oct 1895, Saluda, South Carolina, d. 29 Dec 1985, Holly Brush Road, Easley, South Carolina.

*Married: 29 Mar 1928, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.*

4. Capt. Leon Ariail "Snake" Hendricks, b. 21 Mar 1903, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Jun 1976, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

Wife: Mary Durham, b. 2 Feb 1906, d. 14 Jun 1990, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

*Married: 19 May 1928.*

5. Honor Mae Hendricks, b. 14 May 1905, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Oct 1984, Methodist Home, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

Husband: Carl Emery Jones, b. 1 Aug 1902, Dacusville, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 17 Nov 1985, Pickens, South Carolina.

*Married: 3 Feb 1922, Greenville, South Carolina.*

6. LCDR Lewis Elliott Hendricks, b. 3 May 1909, d. 17 Nov 1986, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!U.S. Navy, was in Hawaii when his father died.*

Wife: Margaret Lesesne, b. 26 Mar 1909, Kingstree, South Carolina, d. 2 Jan 1968, Forest Lake, Columbia, South Carolina.

*Married: 18 Aug 1939. South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Caroline Arthur Mauldin, b. 17 Apr 1914, Columbia, South Carolina, d. 10 Oct 2009, Columbia, South Carolina.

*Married: 25 Mar 1972.*

7. Sarah Mildred Hendricks, b. 19 Oct 1912, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 7 May 1999, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Husband: John Bush Rogers, b. 13 Mar 1911, d. 2 Dec 1995, Bennettsville, South Carolina.

*!Graduated from the Citadel.*

*Married: 3 Jun 1937, Clemson, South Carolina.*

8. Lt. Thomas Andrew Hendricks, b. 10 Sep 1914, d. 26 May 1972, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Sara Welsh, b. 23 May 1917, Monroe, North Carolina, d. 21 Jun 2011, Sterling House, Central, South Carolina.

9. Lt. George Harrison Hendricks, Jr., b. 27 Jul 1917, d. 29 Nov 2000, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!U.S. Army, was in South Pacific when his father died. Jan 18, 1945 edition of the Pickens Sentinel carried the following article: Lt. G.H. Hendricks Awarded Bronze Star. U.S. Army Headquarters, Pacific Ocean Areas.--First Lieutenant George H. Hendricks, Jr., of Easley, S.C., has been awarded the Bronze Star by Major General Paul I. Mueller, Commanding General, 81st "Wildcat" Infantry Division, for heroic achievement in connection with military operations against*

*the Japanese on Peleliu Island. During one of the bloodiest phases of the battle for Peleliu, the rifle company in which Lt. Hendricks was a platoon leader suffered heavy casualties, including the company commander. The lieutenant assumed temporary command of the company, and seeing the necessity of maneuvering it to a more tenable position, proceeded to do this over rough and steep terrain where it was impossible to move without exposing its members to enemy fire. This was accomplished with a minimum of casualties. The Lieutenant's wife, Mrs. Catherine L. Hendricks, resides on Orange street in Troy, Ala. The Wildcat Division invaded the Southern Islands of the Japanese held Palau group, 500 miles east of the Philippines on September 17.*

Wife: Marie Howell, b. 7 Oct 1936, Lowdens, Georgia, d. 4 Sep 1991, Pickens, South Carolina.

*Married: 15 Jun 1958.*

10. Lt. Smith Griffin Hendricks, b. 21 Nov 1919, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 28 Apr 1991, Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Was in European Theatre when his father died.*

Wife: Louise Lively, b. 22 Jun 1925, Greenville County, South Carolina, d. 30 Mar 2010, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*Married: 15 Jun 1946, Greenville, South Carolina.*

(124) Father: Lawrence Ross Henderson, Mother: Sarah L. Craig.

1. Mabel Claire Henderson, b. 1 Dec 1895, d. 16 Mar 1979, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Ford Wellington Williams, b. 26 Feb 1892, Cross Roads, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 21 Jul 1961, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*Married: 2 Jun 1915, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.*

2. Olive Elizabeth Henderson, b. 17 Jun 1902, d. 9 Mar 1971, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Walter Kyle Boggs, b. 13 Jan 1898, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 27 Feb 1935, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 2 Aug 1919, Pickens, South Carolina.*

(125) Father: Robert Benjamin Smith, Mother: Minnie Lawrence (Ariail) Mauldin.

1. Robert Clarence Smith, b. 10 Jan 1884, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Mar 1963, Brevard, North Carolina.

*!Death certificate states birth as Jan 10, 1886, however, his brother was also born in 1886.*

Wife: Minnie Blackwell, b. 27 Feb 1897, Henderson, North Carolina, d. 13 Mar 1982, Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina.

*Married: 26 Jul 1914, Transylvania County, North Carolina.*

2. James Monroe Smith, b. 7 Dec 1886, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Jan 1950, Greenville Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Lillie Cora Norris, b. 25 Apr 1891, Easley, South Carolina, d. 16 Apr 1927, Easley, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Mary Jane Brown, b. 18 Jun 1897, South Carolina, d. 6 Aug 1987, Greenville, South Carolina.

3. Bessie Smith, b. 30 Nov 1888, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Jul 1962, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

Husband: William Desseone Duncan, b. 19 Dec 1876, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Jan 1949, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

4. Ethel Lee Smith, b. 10 Feb 1890, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 May 1936, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: James Hendrix, b. Abt 1890, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. 29 Jun 1914, Crow Creek, Pickens County, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Albert David Rice, b. 22 Aug 1898, North Carolina, d. 26 Mar 1966, Asheville, North Carolina.

*Married: 22 Aug 1917, Greenville, South Carolina.*

5. Ralph Coke Smith, b. 14 Aug 1896, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Bef. 1962, Maryland.

*!May have been born in Aug 1897.*

6. Marie Maude Smith, b. Abt. 1899, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Aft. 1980.

Husband: H. O. Davis.

7. Bertha Estelle Smith, b. 17 Jul 1900, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 30 Apr 1982, Kings Mountain (P), Cleveland, North Carolina.

*Sisk Funeral home, funeral records, has a notation "Do not put in Gazette"; therefore, no obit available on this family member.*

Husband: John Wesley Furman Davis, b. 7 Aug 1891, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 5 May 1955, Bessemer City, North Carolina.

*Married: 18 Sep 1915, Greenville, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Mitchell Henry Beam, b. 29 Sep 1901, North Carolina, d. 31 Mar 1993, Cherryville, Gaston, North Carolina.

8. Walter C. Smith, b. 7 Jul 1903, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 25 Jun 1967, Rock Hill, South Carolina.  
*Need confirmation of vitals.*

9. Gertrude Addie Smith, b. 20 Jul 1905, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 10 Oct 1980, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Henry H. Harden, b. 17 May 1884, Henderson, North Carolina, d. 1 Nov 1956, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 13 Aug 1924, Greenville, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Boyd Edward Freeman, b. 2 Jan 1908, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 6 Aug 1957, Greenville, South Carolina.

10. Charles Truman Smith, b. 26 Oct 1907, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Oct 1981, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!In brothers obit, name was listed as C. Truman Smith.*

Wife: Bright O'Neal, b. 1 Apr 1905, Greer, South Carolina, d. 18 Oct 1990, Greenville Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

11. Lloyd Benjamin Smith, b. Abt. 1911, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Bef. 1950.

(126) Father: William Lawrence Mauldin, Wife: Agnes Destamony "Dessie" Hayes.

1. Lee Elmer Mauldin, b. 20 May 1897, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 17 May 1963, Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.

*In 1930 Elmer Mauldin was living in Rensselaer, New York.*

Wife: Azilee Sarah Henderson, b. 30 Mar 1904, Transylvania County, North Carolina, d. 30 Dec 1982, Greenville, South Carolina.

2. Kathleen Aireria Mauldin, b. 17 May 1900, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 24 Jan 1983, B.J. Workman Memorial Hospital, Woodruff, South Carolina.

*!Kathleen was listed as single and living with her parents in 1920. Her son Leland Shaver was living with them and listed as grandson to Kathleen's father.*

Husband: Charley Clyde Shaver, b. 13 Sep 1899, Mauldin, South Carolina, d. 2 May 1939, Greenville, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Wilton Lee Cole, b. 22 Jul 1905, Oconee County, South Carolina, d. 20 May 1973, Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*Berry Leon Mauldin, b. 28 May 1904, Piedmont, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 25 Jan 1985, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.*

Wife: Willie Mae McCarter, b. 27 May 1908, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 6 Mar 1996, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 25 Nov 1924, Greenville, South Carolina.*

3. Rev. James H. Mauldin, b. 4 Mar 1907, Piedmont, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1987, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

*!It is said that the Rev. James Mauldin died while preaching the Gospel in the pulpit. He was of the Pentacostal Holiness faith.*

Wife: Rev. Mary M. Lee, b. 11 Jan 1919, d. 22 May 2007, Jacksonville, Florida.

*!Mary is of the Pentacostal Holiness faith and is a Minister of the Gospel. Since her husband is not listed in the obit and her name is listed as Rev. Mary Lindsey instead of Mary M. Lee, it is not as yet determined if the children listed in obit are natural born or step-children of Rev. James H. Mauldin.*

4. Harrington Mauldin, b. Abt. 1908, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!The 1910 Census lists this son as being 3 years old and one year younger than his brother James. Listed in the 1920 Census as being 12 years of age.*

5. Myrtle Maria Mauldin, b. 9 Apr 1909, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 May 1972, Charlotte, North Carolina.

Husband: William Doyle Humphrey, b. 18 Dec 1906, Jackson County, North Carolina, d. 18 Mar 1966, Burgaw, North Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Henry Burton Reid.

*Married: 26 Jul 1950, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.*

6. Rev. Martin Blease Mauldin, b. 11 Nov 1911, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 4 Aug 1988, Anderson Memorial Hospital, Anderson, South Carolina.

*!All children are step-children.*

Wife: Eva Bell "Dessie" Edgar, b. 22 Apr 1912, Lavonia, Franklin, Georgia, d. 29 May 1968, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 1931, Greenville, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Annie Bell Crain, b. 23 Mar 1913, d. Apr 1990.

*Married: 1968, Greenville, South Carolina.*

7. Paul Carlton Mauldin, b. 26 Jun 1914, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 23 Apr 1981, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

*!All children are step children.*

Wife: Ethel Collins.

- Christine Agnes Mauldin, b. 3 Nov 1919, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 Sep 2004, Burlington, North Carolina.

Husband: Beverly Truman "B.T." Rutledge, b. 19 Apr 1909, Stokes, North Carolina, d. 14 Jul 1978, Burlington, North Carolina.

*Married: 19 Apr 1937, Alamance, North Carolina.*

(127) Father: Winslow L. "Cub" Brooks, Mother: Essie Ora Mauldin.

- Henry Walter Brooks, b. 26 Feb 1900, d. 22 Aug 1900, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina.
- Tathina A. Brooks, b. 3 Oct 1902, d. 6 Oct 1902, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina.
- Mabel Florence Brooks, b. 5 Feb 1905, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 25 Jun 1992, Greenville Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Lewis Archie McKee, b. 9 Jun 1904, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 16 Oct 1979, Greenville Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 12 Feb 1922, Anderson County, South Carolina.*

- Desseiree Lyda Brooks, b. Abt. 1901-1906, South Carolina, d. Jun 1967, Jacksonville, Florida.

*Adopted daughter.*

Husband: Lewis William Hopkins, b. 19 Oct 1899, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. 23 Jan 1957, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 1 Feb 1919, Anderson County, South Carolina.*

*Divorced per her marriage record to Ernest Klipstein.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Ernest Otto Klippstein, b. 15 Sep 1895, Hamburg, Germany, d. 10 May 1987, Jacksonville, Florida.

*Married: 1 Jun 1926, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.*

- Joseph Doil Brooks, b. 17 Aug 1911, d. 15 Oct 1921, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina.
- Mildred Ruth Brooks, b. 28 Apr 1919, Anderson County, South Carolina, d. 5 Nov 2009, Travelers Rest, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Rufus Foy Foxworth, b. 5 Dec 1912, Emit, Bulloch, Georgia, d. 23 Aug 1992, Greenville Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 5 Feb 1937, South Carolina.*

- Alice Gertrude Brooks, b. 15 May 1921, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 17 Mar 2017, Easley, South Carolina.

Husband: Arvel Manning Thomas, b. 19 Oct 1921, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 10 Feb 1967, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 10 Sep 1942, Greenville, South Carolina.*

(128) Father: George Earl Mauldin, Mother Corrinne.

- Jepthie, b. Abt. 1902.
- Georgia, b. Abt. 1904.

(129) Father: Edgar Julien Mauldin, Mother: Eva Mae Gibson.

- Annie Mae Mauldin, b. 2 Mar 1918, Brushy Creek, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 7 May 2004, Central, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Hal Parker Roper, b. 9 Apr 1917, Hart County, Georgia, d. 9 Jun 1954, Liberty South Carolina.

*!Committed suicide.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Homer Swaynham, b. 26 Mar 1913, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 2 Sep 1973, Liberty, South Carolina.

- Edgar Earl "Edd" Mauldin, b. 4 Nov 1921, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 31 Jan 2013, Easley, South Carolina.

Wife: Essie Ruth Dillard, b. 12 Dec 1916, South Carolina, d. 21 Jun 2006, Easley, South Carolina.

*!Essie raised two nieces, Ethel McWhorter and Bethel Finley.*

*Married: 16 Jul 1949, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.*

- Mauldin, South Carolina.

*!In 1930 Alma was living with Walter E. Langston and his wife Lula. She is listed as a niece. Her mother had just died and it is believed that Walter Langston and his wife took the child and eventually adopted her. In her fathers obit she is listed as Miss Alma Langston.*

(130) Father: William Oscar Ariail, Mother: Lenora C. Brown.

- Johnnie D. Ariail, b. 19 Apr 1894, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 5 Nov 1902.
- Mamie Gertrude Ariail, b. 4 Apr 1897, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 20 Jan 1919, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

*!Mamie died during flu epidemic and she is most likely buried in Atlanta.*



*The Atlanta Constitution, Jan 22, 1919*

*Chitwood--The friends of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Chitwood and family, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Ariail, Miss Bertha Ariail and Miss Bessie Ariail are invited to attend the funeral of Mrs. John L. Chitwood this (Wednesday) morning, January 22, 1919, at 9:30 o'clock, from the residence, 712 Chestnut street. Interment at North View. Harry G. Poole, in charge.*

*MRS. MAMIE G. CHITWOOD.*

*Mrs. Mamie G. Chitwood, 21 years old, died Monday night at a private hospital. She lived at 712 Chestnut street and is survived by her husband, John L. Chitwood, and one small child; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oriail; two sisters, Misses Bertha and Bessie Oriail.*

Husband: John Luke Chitwood, b. 6 May 1892, Franklin County, Georgia, d. 18 Apr 1947, Atlanta, Georgia.

3. Frank Ariail, b. 22 Nov 1900, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 9 Aug 1901.

4. Bertha Lenora Ariail, b. 31 Jul 1902, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 20 Aug 1953, Hospital, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

Husband: Henry Kibler Auton, b. 1 Aug 1893, Newberry, South Carolina, d. 5 Apr 1966, Hospital, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

5. Bessie Lelia Ariail, b. 30 Sep 1905, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 27 Jan 1986, Newberry, South Carolina.

Husband: Edward Lloyd (Sallie) Seymour, b. 4 May 1899, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 26 Feb 1955, Newberry, South Carolina.

(131) Father: James Hamilton Ariail, Mother: Mary L. "Minnie" Rhoden.

1. Lillie Beatrice Ariail, b. 25 Mar 1894, Grove Twp. Liberty, South Carolina, d. 26 Jun 1947, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Lillie had 10 grandchildren.*

Husband: Henry Franklin Styron, b. 4 Feb 1886, Saluda, South Carolina, d. 13 Mar 1959, Self Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: James Alex Pryor, b. 14 Mar 1896, Jefferson County, Tennessee, d. 22 Apr 1981, Gaston, North Carolina.

*!It is understood that Alex was an abuser of alcohol and worked as a circus clown. His grave site has not been identified and little is known about him even among the Styron children. In his WWI draft registration card a different story is given about James Alex Prior. He was tall, slender with black hair and eyes. He worked in the cotton mill in Pelzer, South Carolina and had a crippled foot. On Jun 5, 1917 he was married to Lillie Beatrice Ariail and was the father of a child 2 months old.*

2. Alvin Franklin Ariail, b. 9 Mar 1895, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 7 Sep 1954, Aiken Infirmary, Aiken, South Carolina.

*!The cemetery where Alvin is buried is the Town Cemetery, across the canal from the Old Cotton Mill. It is across the road from the Baptist Church on the side of a sandy hill. The grave is approximately in the center of the cemetery and marked with a small white marble headstone. Alvin was of medium height, medium build, brown eyes and light brown hair.*

Wife: Hettie Lou Green, b. 9 Mar 1889, South Carolina, d. 8 Jul 1959, Vaucluse, Aiken, South Carolina.

3. Nannie Leona Ariail, b. 22 Feb 1898, Grove Twp. Liberty, South Carolina, d. 17 May 1918, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!1900 Census lists this daughter as Mamie, b. Jun 1897.*

4. Jesse Thomas Ariail, Sr., b. 19 Sep 1898, Grove Twp. Liberty, South Carolina, d. 6 Jul 1973, Greer, South Carolina.

*!It is believed that the birth date for Jessie is 1899 instead of 1898. The 1910 soundex shows Nannie as being 13 years of age and Jessie as ten years of age. If the census was taken before Sept of 1910, the 1899 date of birth would be correct. An error has either been made in transcribing information or in putting the correct year on his grave marker. The 1920 Census shows that Jessie was 21 years of age and living with his father and uncle, William Ariail, in Newberry County, S.C. Jessie was short, medium build, brown eyes and dark hair. WWI draft registration card shows birth date of Sep 19, 1898.*

Wife: McCall, Fork Shoals, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 9 Jun 1930, Pelzer, Anderson, South Carolina.*

5. William Martin Ariail, b. 18 Jan 1902, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 25 Jul 1963, Salt Lake City, Utah.

*!Information obtained from Zoree McCall reveals that William Martin is buried in California, exact location unknown at this time. Salt Lake City Cemetery records reveal that he is buried in Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Wife: Bessie Leota Bellew, b. 23 May 1902, Transylvania, North Carolina, d. 6 Jun 1980, Walhalla, Oconee, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Rose Matilda Nelson, b. 5 Feb 1906, Eureka, Utah, d. 31 Aug 1977, Salt Lake City, Utah.

*!Information received from Zoree McCall reveals that Rose is buried somewhere in California. Salt Lake City Cemetery records reveal that she is buried in Salt Lake City, Utah.*

(132) Father: Walter Watson Hamilton, Mother: Cora Lee Ariail.

1. Roy Lee Hamilton, b. 4 Jul 1901, d. 10 Dec 1973, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina.

Wife: Annie Burgess, b. 7 Sep 1901, d. 28 Nov 1990, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina.

2. Lily May Hamilton, b. 7 Oct 1906, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, d. 2 Mar 1934, Ranlo, Gaston, North Carolina.

*!Gaston Daily Gazette, May 19, 1928.*

*Mrs. M. L. Coffey, spent Monday with her brother in West Gastonia.*

*Gaston Daily Gazette, Feb 12, 1926.*

*Mr. and Mrs. Michael Coffey spent the week-end in West Gastonia with Mr. and Mrs. Roy Hamilton.*

Husband: Michael Luther Coffey, b. 1 Nov 1908, Gastonia, North Carolina, d. 24 Mar 1977, Dallas, Gaston, North Carolina.

*Married: Abt. 1924, Gastonia, North Carolina.*

3. Ruby L. Hamilton, b. 16 Feb 1910, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, d. 19 Oct 1990, Gastonia Memorial Hospital, Gastonia, North Carolina.

Husband: Brathel Judson Bumgardner, b. 22 Nov 1907, Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, d. 2 Sep 1991, Woodbine Nursing Center, Alexandria, Virginia.

4. Ralph Carlisle Hamilton, b. 26 Oct 1912, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, d. 18 Mar 1989, Cherryville, Gaston, North Carolina.

Wife: Irene Elmer Carswell, 20 Jun 1916, Gastonia, Gaston, North Carolina, d. 31 Oct 2004, Lake Wylie Assisted Living Center, Lake Wylie, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Viola Black, b. 26 Aug 1910, d. 21 Feb 2007, Cherryville, North Carolina.

*Married: 30 Mar 1958.*

(133) Father: Andrew Walker McNeill, Mother: Ila Eulela Ariail.

1. Mary Antho McNeill, b. 9 Dec 1897, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 3 Dec 1966, Nursing Home, Anderson, South Carolina.

Husband: Thomas Benson Whitfield, b. 4 May 1890, Georgia, d. 28 Jan 1960, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina.

*Married: Abt. 1912, Honea Path, South Carolina.*

2. Florence McNeill, b. 1 Aug 1900, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 22 Apr 1961, St. Francis, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: William Henry (Bill) Miles, b. 25 Dec 1890, Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, d. 3 Jun 1964, Veterans Hospital, Johnson City, Tennessee.

3. Walker Stokes McNeill, b. 31 Aug 1902, d. 14 Aug 1986, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife: Mertie Shaw, b. 9 Nov 1905, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 30 Aug 1991, Moss Oaks Nursing Home, Pooler, Georgia.

4. Furman Payne McNeill, b. 10 Jan 1905, Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 24 Feb 1986, Greenwood, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Wife: Evelyn Evie Duncan, b. 14 Jan 1906, Belton, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 12 Feb 1997, Anderson Area Medical Center, Anderson, South Carolina.

*Married: 30 Sep 1922, Anderson, South Carolina.*

*!Married at home of Rev. Tinsley*

4. Anna Grace McNeill, b. 15 Mar 1907, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 25 Oct 1984, Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Odie D. Campbell, 29 Jun 1906, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 14 Mar 1957, Veterans Hospital, Augusta, Georgia.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Allen Cureton, b. 17 Oct 1901, Newport, Cocke, Tennessee, d. 27 Apr 1980, Travelers Rest, Greenville, South Carolina.

5. Joseph Andrew McNeill, b. 20 May 1910, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 14 May 1991, Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Wife: Estelle Bannister, b. 4 Jul 1912, Greenwood County, South Carolina, d. 18 Apr 2003, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

6. Allene McNeill, b. 3 Jun 1912, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 19 Jul 1993, West Side Health Care, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: James Donald Rochester, b. 5 Feb 1899, Jackson, North Carolina, d. 2 Apr 1969, Hospital, Anderson, South Carolina.

7. Lewis Donald McNeill, b. 27 Dec 1914, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 3 May 1996, Self Memorial Hospital, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Wife: Margie Lucille Thrasher, b. 31 Aug 1920, South Carolina, d. 29 Mar 1993, Habersham Medical Center, Demorest, Georgia.

8. Raymond Edward McNeill, b. 28 Nov 1919, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 10 Sep 1999, Nursing Home, Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife: Vivian "Jackie" Cobb, b. 20 Jun 1924, Ninety-Six, South Carolina, d. 15 Aug 2012, Piedmont Hospice House, South Carolina.

*Married: 2 Mar 1946, South Carolina.*

(134) Father: Benjamin Boyd Epton, Mother: Nancy Pearl Ariail.

1. Ila Marie Epton, b. 27 Jul 1901, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 21 Dec 1985, Camphaven Nursing Home, Inman, South Carolina.

Husband: William Hobart Rhinehart, b. 8 May 1898, Rockingham County, Virginia, d. 4 Dec 1964, Inman, South Carolina.

*Married: 3 Sep 1917, Spartanburg, South Carolina.*

2. Edna Turner Epton, b. 9 May 1904, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 18 Dec 1980, Greer, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Hoyt Ashmore Sorrells, b. 29 Jan 1899, Greer, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 29 Sep 1967, Hospital, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*Married: 23 Dec 1923, Arcadia, South Carolina.*

3. Martin Ansel Epton, b. 10 Sep 1906, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 21 Jan 1967, Inman, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife: Elizabeth Allen, b. 10 Jan 1921, Walton County, Georgia, d. 5 Aug 1998, Regional Medical Center, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

4. Benjamin Boyd Epton, Jr., b. 9 Apr 1909, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, d. 10 Aug 1991, Freeport, Nassau, New York.

Wife: Anna Evanella, b. 8 Jan 1910, Nesquehoning, Pennsylvania, d. 2 Jan 1955.

*Married: 9 Feb 1931.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Genung, New York.

5. Lois Epton, b. 1914, d. 1915.

6. Evelyn Nadine Epton, b. 8 May 1921, d. 27 Feb 2001, Inman, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Husband: Charles Dillard Leake, b. 5 Mar 1927, d. 2 Sep 1996, Inman, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

&. Bobby Boyce Creighton, Sr., b. 9 Aug 1931, (adopted son) d. 20 Jan 2005, Besemer City, North Carolina.

Wife: Etrulia "Trudy" Teseniar, b. 26 Aug 1934, Rutherford County, North Carolina, d. 6 May 2007, Gastonia, North Carolina.

*Listed in Census reports as adopted. Listed in Obit as brother of Theodore Epton.*

(135) Father: Claud Harrison Ariail, Sr., Mother: Mildred Louise McElroy..

1. Claud Harrison Ariail, Jr., b. 3 Jul 1927, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, d. 22 Jun 2016, Washaw, North Carolina.

Wife: Margie Snipes, b. 8 Aug 1928, Darlington, South Carolina, d. 8 Jul 2005, Waxaw, Union, North Carolina.

2. Ariail, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

Husband: Walter H. Reece, b. 29 May 1927, Georgia, d. 3 Jun 1986, Wilton Manor, Broward, Florida.

(136) Father: Ralph Edmund Ariail, Sr., Mother: Emma Margaret Ziebell.

1. Ralph Edmund Ariail, Jr., b. 8 Mar 1926, Summit, Cook, Illinois, d. 18 Jun 2016, West Lafayette, Indiana.

Wife: LaVerne Esther Neubauer, b. 5 May 1925, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 9 Mar 2014, West Lafayette, Indiana.

*Married: Nov 1948, Zion Lutheran Church, Summit, Illinois.*

2. Richard Jay Ariail, b. 10 Feb 1932, Illinois, d. 18 Aug 2009, Carbondale, Jackson, Illinois.

Wife: Delores Victoria Wojcik, b. 25 Jan 1931, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin, d. 8 Apr 2007, Tinley Park, Illinois.

(137) Father: Rufus Benjamin James, Mother: Denise Ethel Ariail.

1. Adger James, b. 13 Mar 1901, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina.

*!The obit of Daisy Ariail does not list this child, could be from a second marriage of Ben James. Wife and child taken from 1930 Census, may be incorrect.*

*Family was living in Seneca, South Carolina in 1930. In 1947, the obit for Rufus James states his son Adger James was living in Baltimore, Maryland.*

Wife: Jessie Lillian Woodson, b. 10 Mar 1906, South Carolina,

2. Jack Albert Herman James, b. 7 Sep 1907, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 14 Dec 1994, Greenwood, Greenwood, South Carolina.

*!Jack was single and living in Madison, Norfolk, Nebraska in 1930. He was boarding with Arthur McDuffey and his wife at that time.*

Wife: Anna Pearl "Peggy" Stroud, b. 18 Jan 1906, Pleasant Lane, Edgefield, South Carolina, d. 19 Jan 2002, Greenwood, South Carolina.

3. Hazel Elizabeth James, b. 6 Jul 1913, d. 21 Feb 1998, Honea Path, Anderson, South Carolina.

Husband: William Robus "Bill" Womack, b. 29 May 1913, Forest City, Rutherford, North Carolina, d. 27 Dec 2003, Honea Path, South Carolina.

(138) Father: Albert Herman Ariail, Mother: Willie Irene Shealy.

1. Herman Harrison Ariail, b. 16 Oct 1917, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 30 Apr 1983, Forest Hills Nursing Home, Columbia, South Carolina.

*!In 1900 Herman was living in Anderson County, S.C., Williamston Twp, on Langley Street, in James W. Evans' household. He was medium height, medium build, brown eyes and light hair.*

Wife: Edna Eugenia Vickers, b. 19 Mar 1922, Atlanta, Georgia, d. 28 Sep 2004, Tucker, Georgia.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Margaret Quick, b. 21 May 1927, Marlboro, South Carolina, d. 19 Feb 1991, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

2. Dorothy Fay Ariail, b. 16 Jan 1920, Parr, Fairfield, South Carolina, d. 29 Oct 2017, Winsboro, South Carolina.

Husband: Joe Howell Lemmon, Sr., b. 1 Apr 1917, South Carolina, d. 29 Mar 1996, Richland Memorial Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.

*Married: 21 May 1941, Winnsboro, South Carolina.*

*At the home of the Rev. Charles Harris.*

3. William Harvey "Billy" Ariail, b. 2 Jun 1923, Parr, Fairfield, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1992, Peak, Newberry, South Carolina.

*!6575214. HA Parr Fairfield Co SC. EAD USN 25 Jan 42. AWD GCMDL APCM WWIIVM*

*PLR. Hon Disch WT3C USS LST 467 13 Dec 45.*

Wife: Annie Pearle Cromer, b. 23 Dec 1929, Pomaria, Newberry, South Carolina, d. 21 Apr 2016, Pomaria, South Carolina.

4. Ariail, Parr, Fairfield, South Carolina.

Husband: William Shealy "Billy" Hentz, b. 2 Sep 1928, d. 11 Jan 2002, Newberry, South Carolina.

*Married: 29 Jul 1953, Incarnation Lutheran Church, Columbia, South Carolina.*

(139) Father: Robert Lee Ariail, Sr., Mother: Margaret Susan Morris.

1. Foster Morris Ariail, b. 29 Nov 1915, d. 9 Jan 1918, Willington, McCormick, South Carolina.

2. Lt. Col. Robert Lee Ariail, Jr., b. 10 Jan 1919, Willington, McCormick, South Carolina, d. 5 Dec 1989, Lexington, South Carolina.

*!Robert was as LtCol, U.S. Army, WW II and Vietnam.*

Wife: McDuffie, Columbia, South Carolina.

*Married: 13 Dec 1950, Richland County, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Spencer, South Carolina.

*Married: 23 Aug 1965, Richland County, South Carolina.*

(140) Father: William Harrison Ariail, Mother: Beulah Taylor McGill.

1. Ruby Mae Jewell Ariail, b. 5 Nov 1916, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, d. 21 Dec 1993, Heritage Nursing Home, Athens, Georgia.

*!Had Alzheimer's, was in nursing home in Athens.*

Husband: Robert Ernest McKoon, Jr., b. 12 Oct 1920, Manchester, Georgia, d. 13 Mar 2008, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.

2. Pearl Pauline Ariail, b. 7 Jul 1920, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, d. Sep 1, 2008, Dothan, Alabama.

Husband: PFC Durwood Paul Vann, b. 5 Aug 1916, Alabama, d. 17 Feb 1945, Luzon, Philippines.

*Married: 3 Feb 1939, Georgia.*

*Durwood KIA WW II.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Ellwin Lowell Franke, b. 21 Sep 1916, Woodland, California, d. 6 Jun 1993, Rouge River, Jackson County, Oregon.

*Married: 20 Jan 1947, Russell, Alabama.*

3. Joseph Albert Ariail, b. 24 Sep 1922, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, d. 5 Feb 1928, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia.

4. Willie Natalie Ariail, b. 20 Jan 1925, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, d. 11 Apr 2009, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Husband: Clarence Lawton McCullar, b. 1924, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, d. Jul 1961, Suwanee, Florida.

*Married: 7 Feb 1943, Russell, Alabama.*

*Name: Clarence L. McCullar*

*Birth Year: 1924*

*Race: White, citizen*

*Nativity State of Country: Georgia*

*County or City: Muscogee*

*Enlistment Date: 15 Jun 1943*

*Enlistment State: Georgia*

*Enlistment City: Fort McPherson Atlanta*

*Branch: No branch assignment*

*Branch Code: No branch assignment*

*Grade: Private*

*Grade Code: Private*

*Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.*

*Component: Selectees' (Enlisted Men)*

*Source: Civil Life*

*Education: 3 years of high school*

*Civil Occupation: Student Codes 0x, 2x, 4x and 6x as pertain to students will be converted, for machine records purposes, to the code number 992.*

*Marital Status: Single, without dependents*

*Height: 99*

*Weight: 696*

*Need confirmation have correct middle name and date of death for this individual.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Bush.**

5. James Robert Ariail, b. 17 Dec 1927, Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, d. 7 Jan 1979, Dallas Memorial Hospital, Dallas, Texas.

**Wife: Adkins, Dallas, Texas.**

6. Rosemary Ariail, b. 25 May 1930, Columbus, Georgia, d. 2 Oct 2016, Morningside Assisted Living, Conyers, Georgia.

**Husband: Rev. Dixon.**

**(141) Father: James Ives Ariail, Mother: Cornelia E. DuBose.**

1. Albert M. Ariail, b. 28 Apr 1915, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 19 Apr 1935, Cooper River, Charleston, South Carolina.

*Albert M. Ariail was originally listed as being named James Ives Ariail, Jr., in the Ariail genealogy. It was also thought that he drowned while swimming from ship to shore in Charleston Harbor. Documentation obtained on 1 Oct 1996 revealed a different story. Albert died at 11 p.m. on Cooper River, Charleston County when the boat he was in capsized. He had been a seaman for 6 years and was residing at the seamans home, Charleston, S.C. Effie Leo Ariail stated that James Ives Ariail, Alberts' father, went to Charleston in an attempt to find his son, but was unsuccessful. Alberts remains were, however, found May 1, 1935 in the p.m. on Mount Pleasant Beach. Condition of remains was listed as "terrible". He was buried May 2, 1935 at 2:30 p.m. at St. Andrews Parish Cemetery in the section reserved for Seamen. The Rev. Wallace Mastin, Church of the Redeemer, conducted the funeral. There is the possibility that family members never knew of the finding and burial of Albert because men from the Seamens Home acted as Pallbearers, and John McAlister, Funeral Director, handled the arrangements as a charity case. The cemetery where Albert is buried is on Rt 61 N, toward Middleton Gardens, from Charleston, S.C. Death notice appearing in the May 5, 1935, edition of the Charleston Paper reads as follows: Ariail--Albert M., 20, Cooper River. Seamen's cemetery.*

2. Daisie Ellen Margaret Ariail, b. 6 Mar 1918, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 14 Nov 1954, Hartford, Connecticut.

**Husband: James Arthur Cuvelier, Sr., b. 11 Mar 1915, d. 8 Dec 1997, Hartford, Connecticut.**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: James Vincent Senatrot, b. 23 Jan 1911, Vernon, Rockville, Connecticut, d. 8 Jul 1997, Manchester, Connecticut.**

*Married: 2 May 1950, Hartford, Connecticut.*

**(142) Father: Leonard Clyde Ariail, Mother: Ruth Elizabeth Crowder.**



1. Ariail, North Carolina.  
Wife: Bowling.  
2. Ariail, North Carolina.  
3. Ariail, North Carolina.  
Husband: Unknown.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Jeffrey  
4. Ariail, North Carolina.  
Wife: Crenshaw.

(143) Father: Mack Pearson Henderson, Mother: Mary Louise Ariail.

1. Louis Pearson Henderson, b. 6 Feb 1918, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 5 Jan 1988, Panama City, Bay, Florida.  
2. Clyde Franklin Henderson, b. 10 Apr 1919, Troy Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 25 Jan 1943, New Guinea, South Pacific.  
*KIA, WWII.*  
3. James Edward Henderson, b. 1 Dec 1920, Bradley, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 25 Sep 1974, Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina.  
4. William Eugene Henderson, b. 22 Apr 1923, Troy, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 18 Sep 1981, Veterans Hospital, Phoenix, Arizona.  
Wife: Nona Keating, b. 1920.  
*Married: 17 Sep 1956, Richmond, Virginia.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Dora Chaytor Poyner, b. 23 Jan 1923, Portsmouth, Virginia, d. 1 Mar 1989, Prince George's County, Virginia.

(144) Father: Charles Edward Ariail, Mother: Ila Augusta "Bitsy" Lingle.

1. Hodge, North Carolina.  
*!Stepdaughter of Charles Edward Ariail.*  
Husband: Jannings William McCulloh, b. 28 Nov 1915, Rowan, North Carolina, d. Feb 1976.  
*Married: 28 Aug 1938, Rowan, North Carolina.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Fisher, Carribus, North Carolina.  
*Married: 28 Oct 1967, Rowan, North Carolina.*  
2. Hodge, North Carolina.  
Husband: Wilhelm.  
*Married: 13 Aug 1939, Rowan, North Carolina.*

(145) Father: Charles Clifton Price, Mother: Lillian Frances Ariail.

1. Price, Greenwood, Greenwood, South Carolina.  
Wife: Johnson, Asheboro, Randolph, North Carolina.  
*Married: 21 Jul 1962.*

(146) Father: Rev. Robert Sidney Truesdale, Mother: Bessie Ariail.

1. John Robert Truesdale, b. 28 Oct 1901, d. 8 May 1903, Tumbling Shoals, Laurens, South Carolina.  
2. William Thomas Truesdale, b. 6 Mar 1904, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 20 Apr 1974, Naples, Collier, Florida.  
Wife: Grace Beveridge Hobbs, b. 1 Jul 1913, Rockingham County, North Carolina, d. 11 Mar 1991, Broward County, Florida.  
*Married: 8 Aug 1936, Raleigh, North Carolina.*  
3. Elizabeth Olivia Truesdale, b. 22 Jan 1907, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 18 Mar 1999, Rock Hill, South Carolina.  
Husband: William Robinson Simpson, Jr., b. 24 May 1902, Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, d. 2 May 1993, White Oak Manor, Rock Hill, South Carolina.  
*Married: 16 May 1928.*  
4. Prof. James Nardin Truesdale, b. 8 Oct 1907, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 7 Nov 1987, Duke University Hospital, Durham, North Carolina.  
*!Dr. James was a Duke University Professor.*  
Wife: Adelaide Bailey, b. 2 Jul 1917, Bluefield, West Virginia, d. 19 Sep 1986, Durham, North Carolina.  
5. Robbie Eugenia "Bobbie Gene" Truesdale, b. 15 Feb 1910, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 30 Dec 2002, Greensboro, North Carolina.  
Husband: Dr. Herbert Hammon Ogburn, b. 2 Jun 1886, Summerfield, North Carolina, d. Dec 1964, Salisbury, North Carolina.  
*Married: 12 Feb 1938, Gaston, North Carolina.*

*!Occupation: Surgeon at Greensboro, North Carolina. Another source has that Herbert was born on Jun 2, 1896. Herbert may have been previously married to Mary Alta Phipps.*

6. Maj. Sidney Louis Truesdale, b. 28 Sep 1918, Sumter, South Carolina, d. 31 Aug 1969, Waynesville, Haywood, North Carolina.

*!Sidney was an attorney in Rutherfordton, N.C. and is buried in Canton, N.C. He adopted two children.*

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records*

*Name: Sidney L. Truesdale*

*Birth Year: 1918*

*Race: White, citizen*

*Nativity State or Country: North Carolina*

*County or City: Forsyth*

*Enlistment Date: 23 Jul 1941*

*Enlistment State: North Carolina*

*Enlistment City: Fort Bragg*

*Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA*

*Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA*

*Grade: Private*

*Grade Code: Private*

*Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the Philippine Department*

*Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)*

*Source: Civil Life*

*Education: 4 years of college*

*Marital Status: Single, without dependents*

*Height: 64*

*Weight: 127*

*Wife: Alice Funderburk Harrill, b. 8 Nov 1922, Rutherfordton, North Carolina, d. 17 Aug 2016, Waynesville, North Carolina.*

*Married: 29 Oct 1955, Rutherford, North Carolina.*

(147) Father: William Coke Ariail, Sr., Mother: Amaryllis Pride Sitgreaves.

1. Amaryllis Hamilton Ariail, b. 25 Nov 1912, Leesville, Lexington, South Carolina, d. 15 Mar 1995, Walterboro, Colleton, South Carolina.

*Husband: Jacob Harold Mayer, b. 18 Aug 1908, Newberry, South Carolina, d. 27 Apr 1994, Walterboro, Colleton County, South Carolina.*

*Married: 6 Nov 1937, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.*

2. Maj. William Coke Ariail, Jr., b. 22 Oct 1914, Mooresville, North Carolina, d. 6 Feb 1987, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*Wife: Christine Vestal, b. 21 Nov 1917, Lexington, North Carolina, d. 12 Jul 2017, Spartaburg, South Carolina.*

*Married: 26 Oct 1940, Davidson, North Carolina.*

3. Robert Truesdale Ariail, b. 18 Dec 1915, Mooresville, North Carolina, d. 6 Nov 1994, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

*!Robert was cremated.*

*U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records*

*Name: Robert T. Ariail*

*Birth Year: 1915*

*Race: White, Citizen*

*Nativity State or Country: North Carolina*

*State: Panama Canal Zone*

*Enlistment Date: 13 Jan 1942*

*Enlistment State: South Carolina*

*Enlistment City: Fort Jackson Columbia*

*Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA*

*Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA*

*Grade: Private*

*Grade Code: Private*

*Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.*

*Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)*

*Source : Civil Life*

*Education: 4 years of high school*  
*Civil Occupation: Bandsman, Oboe or Parts Clerk, Automobile*  
*Marital Status: Single, without dependents*  
*Height: 69*  
*Weight: 133*

Wife: Elizabeth Scott Diman, b. 19 Nov 1919, Andover, Massachusetts, d. 23 Aug 1975, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

*Married: 3 Jan 1946, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.*

4. Alan Sitgreaves Ariail, b. 13 Jul 1918, Charlotte, North Carolina, d. 11 Dec 1988, Miami, Dade, Florida.

Wife: Elva Wallace, b. 20 Sep 1917, North Carolina, d. 13 May 1985, Miami, Dade, Florida.

*Married: 1949, Dade, Florida.*

5. Marjorie Elizabeth Ariail, b. 24 Jan 1926, d. 21 Feb 2004, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

Husband: Frontis Clyde Allen, II., b. 3 Apr 1926, Charlotte, North Carolina, d. 4 Apr 2000, Carolinas Medical Center, Charlotte, North Carolina.

*Married: 20 Sep 1947, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.*

(148) Father: Davies Marvin Ariail, Mother: Lucile McCreary.

1. Louise McCreary Ariail, b. 20 Oct 1918, Aiken, Aiken, South Carolina, d. 1 Jun 1995, Silver Springs, Maryland.

Husband: Maj. John Amasa May, Jr., b. 30 Oct 1908, Graniteville, South Carolina, d. 9 Mar 1976, Columbia, South Carolina.

*Married: 6 Jan 1937, Aiken, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Nourie, Beaverville, Illinois.

(149) Father: Davies Marvin Ariail, Mother: Mary Elizabeth Parker.

1. Earle Davies Ariail, Sr., b. 10 Jun 1937, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 17 Jul 2009, Elgin, South Carolina.

*!One of the Ariail men, in this line, married a lady by the name of Edith. It is understood and the name of one of her children was changed to Phillip Ariail.*

*He is, to the best of my knowledge, no blood relation to the Ariail family although he carried the family name.*

Wife: Posey.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Davenport.

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Hornsby, South Carolina.

2. Ariail, Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Husband: Capt. Jerome Henry Oakley, b. 7 Oct 1938, Cherokee, Oklahoma, d. 29 Sep 2007, Colorado.

(150) Father: Charles Madison Spears, Mother: Wilhelmina Ariail.

1. Charles Hamilton Spears, b. 30 Mar 1918, Lamar, Darlington, South Carolina, d. 5 Oct 1962, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*!Charles was a graduate of Wofford College. He died as a result of being murdered.*

Wife: Wilkins.

(151) Father: William Henry (Hal/Pop) Knard, Mother: Moida Lucile (Dearie) Ariail.

1. Col. William Henry (Bill) Kinard, Jr., b. 22 Nov 1913, Jonesville, Union, South Carolina, d. 8 Nov 1983, Monterey, California.

*!Mr. Kinard was a Col.*

Wife: Whitesides, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

*Married: 8 Jun 1937, Presideo, Chapel, San Francisco, California.*

2. Lt. Col. Edwin Ariail (Bud) Kinard, b. 17 Jan 1916, Lamar, Darlington, South Carolina, d. 24 Dec 1978, Simpsonville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!1920 census refers to this one by the name of Edward. In the obituary for Nancy Elizabeth Ozella Daniel, the following statement is made: Lt. E. Ariail Kinard flew a B-26 from Turner Field, Ga., to attend his grandmothers funeral and on his way back to his post, dipped his plane in salute over his grandmother's grave.*

Wife: Gresham, Simpsonville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 3 Sep 1941, First Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina.*

3. Elizabeth Montez (Sis) Kinard, b. 26 Aug 1918, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 26 Dec 1994, Solvage, Santa Barbara, California.

*!Elizabeth died in California.*

Husband: Col. Edmund Whritner Miles, b. 26 Nov 1914, Mahwah, Bergen, New Jersey, d. 30 Mar 1998, Solvage, Santa Barbara, California.

*Married: 12 Sep 1939, United Methodist Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina.*

4. Robert Francis (Bobby) Kinard, b. 29 Sep 1919, d. 17 Apr 1921, Florence, South Carolina.

*!No grave stone for this child. 18 month old baby Section P, Plot 3, Lot 15, Space 3. This would be a grandson of William Hamilton Ariail buried next to him. The Ariail Family Reunion Association has placed a stone on this grave with perpetual care.*

5. Jack Meigan (Sonny) Kinard, b. 29 Sep 1921, Florence, Florence, South Carolina, d. 30 Oct 2000, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

*!AS U.S. Navy, WWII.*

Wife: Moses.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Francis Evelyn Sowers, b. 8 May 1925, Lee, North Carolina, d. 6 Dec 1996, Azle, Tarrant, Texas.

*Married: 23 Jun 1951, Lee, North Carolina.*

6. Elaine Lucile (Sugar) Kinard, b. 10 Jan 1924, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 6 Feb 1964, Hinsdale, Cook, Illinois.

Husband: Wilbur Edward McGill, b. 8 Jan 1924, Oak Park, Du Page, Illinois, d. 12 Jan 1995, Hudson, Pasco, Florida.

*Married: 1 Sep 1945, Steele Street Methodist Church, Sanford, North Carolina.*

(152) Father: Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn, Mother: Frances Kathleen Ariail.

1. Carol J. Littlejohn, b. 5 Aug 1922, Georgia, d. 2 Nov 1983, Garnett, Hampton, South Carolina.

Husband: Frank Price Patten, b. 9 Mar 1919, East Orange, New Jersey, d. 24 Jul 1988, Multnomah, Oregon..

*Married: 8 Apr 1942.*

2. Kathleen Marie Littlejohn, b. 10 Aug 1923, Morris, Chatham, New Jersey, d. 24 Oct 1996, Nashville, Tennessee.

Husband: Alonzo Carroll Stanfield, b. 8 Dec 1914, Chicago, Illinois, d. 4 Jun 1985, Veterans Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee.

*Married: 18 Jul 1942.*

(153) Father: Clifford Lawton Baxter, Mother: Ruth Euzelia Ariail.

1. Mary Elizabeth Baxter, b. 24 Oct 1918, Garnett, Hampton, South Carolina, d. 14 Feb 1994, Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.

*!Mary Elizabeth is not married. Graduated Columbia College. Taught Rock Hill two years. Became recreation director with the services and later with the U.S.O. Went to Tsingtao, China, Japan and Okinawa with Navy, Y.M.C.A. Address 1963; Service Club Director, Plattsburg A.F.B. New York.*

2. Clifford Lawton Baxter, Jr., b. 22 Feb 1920, Garnett, Hampton, South Carolina, d. 31 Aug 1942, Lost at Sea, Azores, Atlantic Ocean.

*!Clifford Jr. is not married. He died at sea during WW II. A German submarine attacked the ship that Clifford was on in the vicinity of the Azores. It is not known if his remains were recovered. If not, then the marker in the Black Swamp Cemetery would be a memorial marker. There is no confirmation that the following article recovered pertains to Clifford Jr., however it is highly likely that it does: 2 Allied Ships Sunk by Subs: Navy disclosures yesterday of the loss of an American freighter in the North Atlantic and a British merchantman in the Caribbean--both last month--boosted to 459 the Associated Press count of Allied and neutral losses in the Western Atlantic since December 7. Two merchant sailors and two naval gunners were lost when Axis torpedoes blasted the medium-sized American craft, but forty-six survivors were rescued from rafts and a lifeboat by a British corvette and taken to a United Kingdom port. One of these men was hospitalized and the others have returned to the United States. All fifty-eight crewmen of the British vessel were rescued by a United States warship twenty minutes after their boat went down. Survivors said they did not see their attacker. (Note: It is believed that Clifford died on the American medium sized craft.)*

*THE MORNING NEWS REVIEW, FLORENCE, SOUTH CAROLINA, JUN 19, 1927*

*Mrs. Spears' Pupils Give Recital--*

*One of the prettiest musical affairs ever given in Florence was the flower recital at the Florence Public Library on last Friday, in which the piano pupils of Mrs. Spears gave an account of themselves.*

*The well-arranged program reflected credit upon both teacher and pupils. It was divided into two parts, the first consisting of semi-classical flower numbers in which each child appeared in a beautiful flower costume, representative of the piece played.*

*The second part of the program contained only classical selections. Near the close of this program, little Miss Winnifred Snellgrove, who is only eight years of age, appeared in a Gypsy costume and played Hayden's Gypsy Rondo with the greatest of ease and skill.*

*In both parts of the program each pupil played their part so well that there could hardly be a mistake detected in the entire program, this making it very difficult for the judges, Mesdames J. L. Wysong, H. J. Dickman and J. M. O'Dowd, to decide who really played best. They finally decided, however, that in the flower program, little Miss Jean Campbell played best, her number being rendered with so much expression; little Jean Kinsey, who has only studied a month being second. In the classical program little Miss Winnifred Snellgrove came first, with Miss Frances Bates, second.*

*To stimulate musical interpretation and imagination, two prizes were offered for the best drawings, illustrating a piece of music. These were won by little Annie Margaret Rainwater, only six years of age, and whose drawing illustrated the "Awakening of Spring Flowers," her own composition, and Miss Nancy Ashcraft, whose illustration was of "The Song of Love," by Schubert.*

*Mrs. Allard Gasque in her usual gracious manner awarded all prizes, the first two being musical scrap books, and the latter, pictures.*

*Misses Ruth Brown and Catherine Anderson were ushers for the occasion.*

*While the judges were deciding upon the awards, Miss Virginia Ariail, accompanied by her sister Mrs. C. L. Baxter, of Beaufort, sang two lovely selections, "The Windflower" by Josten, and "Out of the Dusk to You," by Dorothy Lee.*

*The young pianists were heard by an appreciative audience of admiring parents, relatives and friends in the following program:*

#### *Part I.*

*Spring Flowers, Franz Behr, Composition for six hands, Misses Frances Bates, Nancy Ashcraft, Elizabeth Anderson.*

*The Awakening of Spring Flowers, Annie Margaret Rainwater.*

*The Tulip's song, Mana Gucca, Miss Annie Margaret Rainwater.*

*The Pansy Lullaby, Florence P. Rea, sung by little Clifford Baxter, played by Miss Mary Baxter.*

*Sweet Peas. Dorothy Gaynor Blake, Little Miss Jean Kinsey.*

*Sweet Williams, Mrs. C. M. Spears. Master Charles Spears.*

*Dreaming Poppies, Spaulding, Little Doris Graham.*

*Sunflowers, William Renk, Miss Lillian Rainwater.*

*Morning Glories, Spaulding, Miss Frederica Jeffcoat.*

*In The Rose Garden, Hugo Reinhold, Miss Winnifred Snellgrove.*

*Wisteria, Galbraith, Miss Nancy Ashcraft.*

*Dancing Bluebells, E. L. Ashord, Miss Pauling Proctor.*

*Flower Song (vocal), Blanch Jones, Miss Annie Margaret Rainwater.*

*Dance of the Rosebuds, Frederic Keats, Miss Frances Bates.*

*In the Daisy Field, little Miss Jean Campbell.*

*Peach Blossoms, Janet Stuart, Miss Elizabeth Anderson.*

*Feast of The Rose, Thailier, Composition for six hands, Misses Jean Campbell, Pauline Proctor, Winnifred Snellgrove.*

#### *Part II.*

*French Folk Song, Lillian Roeger, Misses Annie Margaret Rainwater, Doris Graham.*

*The Naughty Mouse, Blake, little Jean Kinsey.*

*Melody, Hoffman: The Hopper Toad. Helen L. Cramm., Miss Annie M. Rainwater.*

*Gavotte from Mignon, Ambroise Thomas, Miss Nancy Ashcraft.*

*In The Treetops, Woodrow, Miss Lillian Rainwater.*

*The Juggler, Pendleton, Miss Jean Campbell.*

*Senatina in G Major, Beethoven, Miss Pauline Proctor.*

*My Heart at Thy Sweet Voice from Samson and Delilah, Saent Saems, Miss Elizabeth Davis.*

*Gypsy Rondo from Trie in G. Hayden, Miss Winnifred Snellgrove.*

*Love Dreams, Arthur L. Brown, Miss Frances Bates.*

*Awarding of prizes.*

*Duet from Il Travatore, Verdi, Misses Jean Campbell and Winnifred Snellgrove.*

### *3. Infant Baxter.*

*(154) Father: Legrand Rouse, Mother: Hilda Virginia Ariail.*

*1. Legand Ariail Rouse, II., b. 11 Jun 1933, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 15 May 2012, Columbia, South Carolina.*

*Wife: White.*

*Married: 23 Aug 1958, Pacelot, Spartanburg, South Carolina.*

2. Rouse, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Husband: Mastin Rogers Fowler, Sr., b. 8 Jan 1929, South Carolina, d. 6 Mar 1975, South Carolina.

*Married: 28 Jan 1957, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Klebau, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

*Married: 8 Oct 1966, Arlington, Prince William, Virginia.*

3. Rouse, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Husband: Clarke.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Unknown.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Fridy, III.

*Married: 4 Apr. 2004, Central United Methodist Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina.*

(155) Father: Prof. James Milton Ariail, Sr., Mother: Vertie Green.

1. Sallie Cecelia Ariail, b. 13 Nov 1910, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 10 Feb 1961, Union, Union, South Carolina.

*!Sallie was burned to death in a fire in their home.*

Husband: Aaron Land Taylor, Jr., b. 19 Aug 1910, Columbus, Georgia, d. 15 Jul 1987, Spartanburg

Regional Medical Center, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*Married: 18 Feb 1933, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.*

*!DMD.*

2. James Milton Ariail, Jr., b. 11 Sep 1916, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 15 May 1969, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*!James was killed in an auto accident on I-85 near Greenville-Sptg Jetport.*

Wife: Jane Elizabeth McBrayer, b. 15 Jul 1917, Louisburg, North Carolina, d. 14 Sep 1984, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

3. Thomas Muldrow Ariail, Sr., b. 16 Dec 1918, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 26 Aug 1991, Georgia.

*!U.S. Army Retired. 081886 HA Columbia Richland Co SC. EAD Army 8 Sep 40. OS*

*EAMET 24 Oct 42 to 25 Mar 44 Korea 24 Jun 52 to 5 Jul 52. AWD BSM 1/OLC ARCOM*

*1/OLC PH CIB ADSM ACM EA:MECH N Africa Sicily Gnd Cbt Italy WWIIVM AOM NDSM KSM*

*UNSM AFRM. Thomas' mother obit lists his name as Muldrow Green Ariail.*

*Wife: Edna Maie Johnston, b. 4 Oct 1921, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, d. 14 Jan 2003, Columbia, South Carolina.*

*Wife: Edna Maie Johnston, b. 4 Oct 1921, Woodville, Mississippi, d. 14 Jan 2003, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.*

(156) Father: Prof. James Milton Ariail, Sr., Mother: Belvadera McCall Haynsworth.

1. Anna Margaret Ariail, b. 16 Feb 1928, Florence, South Carolina, d. 29 Dec 2013, Huntsville, Alabama.

*!She adopted twins named James Ariail and Thomas Sims, these names differ from the documented names of children but were called this by their grandfather*

*Prof. James Milton Ariail.*

Husband: Dr. Thomas Clay Lawson, b. 6 Oct 1920, Florence, Alabama, d. 17 Jan 2012, Huntsville, Alabama.

*!Thomas is a dentist.*

*Married: 11 Oct 1952, Columbia, South Carolina.*

(157) Father: Cauthen Clyde Ariail, Sr., Mother: Dorothy Giles.

1. Carolyn Giles Ariail, b. 23 Feb 1918, Graniteville, Aiken, South Carolina, d. 24 May 1996, Cleveland Street, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Carolyn, as of Oct 10, 1996 does not have a grave marker. She is resting in Sect T, Lot 10, sp 5. Name was originally listed as Carolyn Hodges Ariail.*

Husband: Lt. Col. Myron Gordon Howle, MD., b. 14 Oct 1916, Summerton, South Carolina, d. 14 Jul 2003, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 12 Jun 1941, Greenville, South Carolina.*

2. Cauthen Clyde Ariail, Jr., b. 3 Nov 1920, d. 6 Apr 2009, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!14149986 HA Greenville, Greenville Co, SC. EAD Army 14 Nov 42, OS EAMET 5 Sep*

*43 to 26 Dec 45. AWD GCMDL EAMECM IS/S Rhineland WWIIVM. Hon disch TSGT 666 Ord*

*Ammo Co 10 Jan 46.*

Wife: Elizabeth Steadman, b. 19 Sep 1921, Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, d. 22 Nov 1974, Chapin, Lexington, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Bertha Mae Hayes, b. 25 Apr 1926, Iva, South Carolina, d. 2 Jul 2018, Columbia, South Carolina.

(158) Father: Cauthen Clyde Ariail, Sr., Mother: Mary Elizabeth Graydon.

1. Ariail, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.



2. Ariail, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*In the Greenville County Library there are estate records as follows: Nancy Leslie Ariail, Apt 531, File 11, year 1947, Mary Elizabeth Graydon Ariail Admr.*

Husband: Judge King, Columbia, South Carolina.

Married: 3 Mar 1962, Greenville, South Carolina.

(159) Father: Warran Galloway Ariail, Sr., Mother: Essie Bright Smith.

1. Warren Galloway Ariail, Jr., b. 8 Apr 1924, Eutawville, Clarendon, South Carolina, d. 23 Jan 2013, Gaffney, South Carolina.

Wife: Emily Sue Beam, b. 1 Aug 1922, Gaffney, South Carolina, d. 5 Jul 2015, Gaffney, South Carolina.

Married: 27 Nov 1947, Gaffney, South Carolina.

!437909. HA MCCOLL, Marlboro Co SC. EAD USMC 21 Aug 42. OS OCLUS 14 Mos. Hon Disch CPL 24 Oct 45. Warren is in the Canton Football Hall of Fame for Trainer. He is also the recipient of several other prestigious awards.

*The Manitowoc Herald Times, Mar 5, 1971*

#### ACCEPTS POSITION

Ottawa (AP) --- Warren Ariail, 46, former head trainer of the National Football League's New Orleans Saints Thursday was named trainer of the Ottawa Rough Riders of the Canadian Football League.

*The Manitowoc Herald Times, Apr 7, 1971*

#### OILERS HIRE NEW TRAINER

Houston (AP) --- The Houston Oilers of the National Football League hired a new trainer Tuesday, picking Warren Ariail from the New Orleans Saints.

Ariail replaces veteran Oiler trainer Bobby Brown, who was released by the Oilers earlier this year.

*The Edwardsville Intelligencer, Sep 2, 1958*

#### TO CONTINUE 'PILL' PROGRAM

Ames Iowa, (UPI) --- Iowa State football players, under a new coach this year, will be under an old "pill program" designed to get the most out of them.

Last year, trainer Beryl Taylor started a program which had the players taking up to 44 pills a day to let them better assimilate their food.

New trainer Warren Ariail, who came here with Head Football Coach Clay Stapleton, said he will continue the program because "it definitely does things for the players."

The team, a unanimous choice for the Big Eight cellar last season, finished fifth in the standings, and had an overall mark of four wins, five losses and one tie.

Ariail said he made some changes in the program before he put it into effect.

For one thing, he had the manufacturer of the pills, which help players digest their food more fully and also give vitamins, concentrate the dosage. "I don't want any players taking 44 pills a day," he said.

The players will take one pill each meal and it will contain all the necessary vitamins and drugs.

The pills were compounded after each player was given an examination to determine his specific dietary needs, Ariail said.

Taylor explained the pills weren't the controversial "pep" pills which give the player a "lift" during the game and don't build up the body.

"The pills help the players build up their ability to use all the food they get," Taylor said. "Most people don't assimilate all the protein, iodine and other minerals and vitamins they get in food," he said.

he said the program was a "long-range" one which should be continued in order to let the players get the full value of it.

Ariail said the program has both a psychological and physiological effect on the players. "They feel they do some good as well as get the benefit of the food they actually do," he said.

He said colleges in the Atlantic Coast Conference used similar programs. Ariail, who was at Wake Forest University before coming here, said some players wouldn't play unless they had their pills.

"I don't want our players to get that way" but he said he felt they did have a mental effect on the players.

*The Edwardsville Intelligencer, April 7, 1971.*

#### WARREN ARIAIL HIRED

Houston (AP)

The Houston Oilers of the National Football League hired a new trainer Tuesday, picking Warren Ariail from the New Orleans Saints.

*The Dominion News, Dec 23, 1971*

#### HOUSTON OILERS MENTOR RESIGNS

*Houston (UPI) --- Houston Oiler rookie Head Coach Ed Hughes resigned Wednesday, ending a dispute with owner Bud Adams which had seen Adams and Hughes take turns firing Oiler assistant coaches during the last half of the season.*

*Adams said the decision was a mutual agreement reached when he and Hughes could not agree on Adams' demand to fire trainer Warren Ariail.*

*The team general manager, John Breen, said earlier Wednesday Hughes would likely stay if one more point could be ironed out between Hughes and Adams.*

*"He resigned. They left on very amicable terms. He (Hughes) gave an ultimatum --- either the trainer (Ariail) stays, or he goes," Breen said.*

*Breen said he feels that Adams will honor the four years left on Hughes' five-year contract.*

*"I'm sure that is what Mr. Adams said---he said. 'Don't worry about your contract.'"*

*There was no indication who would be hired as the new head coach of the Oilers.*

*Breen had indicated earlier in the day that Hughes would probably be the team's coach next year pending settlement of the one point in negotiations. It had seemed the final point would be eliminated.*

*Breen had fired Hughes' top assistant, Ernie Zwhalen last month without notifying Hughes. Two weeks ago Hughes fired another assistant, offensive back coach Walt Schlinkman, and equipment manager Johnny Gonzalez without notifying either Adams or Breen.*

*Adams said Wednesday when he announced the Oilers were without a coach that management felt the firing of Gonzalez was wrong. Adams took the stand Hughes would have to release Ariail and rehire Gonzalez.*

*Hughes refused and walked out, severing a five-year contract which had completed only one season.*

*Hughes' team finished the season with a 4-9-1 record by taking their final three games. There has been some discussion that Hughes would not return next year, but Adams and Breen said they would evaluate the situation after the season before making a decision.*

*The Dominion News, Dec 24, 1971.*

#### *COACH EXPLAINS 'FIRING'*

*Houston (UPI) --- Ed Hughes said Thursday he was fired as head coach of the Houston Oilers, and didn't resign "by mutual agreement" as announced by owner K. S. "Bud" Adams.*

*"I did not resign," the rookie coach said. "An ultimatum was given to me to fire (trainer) Warren Ariail or I would be fired."*

*Hughes, 43, refused Wednesday and became the Oilers' seventh ex-coach since 1960. In a tense session with Adams and general manager John Breen. Hughes said he was ordered to re-hire equipment manager Johnny Gonzales and dismiss Ariail.*

*Hughes fired Gonzales this month for "disloyalty" the same day he dismissed an offensive backfield coach he inherited from the old staff.*

*"The issue came down to relieving Ariail or firing me," Hughes said. "I told them Warren was loyal to me and an excellent trainer. I said I couldn't do this.*

*"They admitted he was an excellent trainer but they didn't like him personally," the Buffalo N.Y. native said. "They said I was through but would honor my contract."*

*"We didn't fire Coach Hughes," Adams said. "Much to my surprise Coach Hughes balked on my one stipulation and that was replacing Warren Ariail as trainer.*

*Great Bend Daily Tribune, Oct 27, 1959*

#### *'DIRTY THIRTY' IS WHAT THEY CALL IOWA STATE*

*Ames (AP) --- The "Dirty Thirty" is what they call them, Iowa State University is their name.*

*Never was a nickname more proudly worn, it represents 30 young men who make up probably the smallest major college football team in the country.*

*It's a team which failed to win a Big Eight Conference game last year but suddenly is challenging for first place and an Orange Bowl trip.*

*The nickname had its origin on a muddy night last month. As the entire 30-man squad stomped into the locker room after a 41-0 victory over Drake, trainer Warren Ariail remarked:*

*"Well, here comes the dirty thirty."*

*It soon became the symbol of an undermanned team which has won more games than any Iowa State team in a decade.*

*"This group of little men has to play single wing football for two reasons," says Coach Clay Stapleton, a former Tennessee single wing guard.*

*"We are not big enough to handle the man-on-man blocking so we have to use two-man blocking, the key of single wing play. The other reason is that they are a bunch of hard-nosed kids and like to play that way."*

*For the third year, what little success Iowa State has enjoyed has been achieved by Dwight Nichols, a 164-pound tailback. As a sophomore he was third in the nation in total offense with 1,419 yards. Last year he added 1,172 yards to rank forth and he has gained 943 yards this fall.*

*The 25-year-old Navy veteran, named to the all-conference first team twice, has received running help this year from Tom Watkins, 178-pound fullback from Chicago. Watkins is No. 2 in the country in rushing, averaging nearly six yards a carry.*

*Nichols' durability is best emphasized by the fact that in the 28 games he has played--he has never been injured--he has carried the ball on 194 of the 1,808 plays the Cyclones have tried.*

*The Dirty Thirty, with five victories and a defeat behind them, still must face Kansas, Nebraska, San Jose and Oklahoma.*

*Great Bend Daily Tribune, Dec 23, 1971*

#### *ED HUGHES QUILTS AS OILERS COACH*

*Houston (AP) --- It's not often that an equipment manager is the pivotal point in whether or not a coach keeps his job.*

*Ed Hughes became the seventh head coach in the Oilers 12-year history to exit Wednesday in a dispute over Hughes' dismissal of equipment manager Johny Gonzalez.*

*And in the final showdown, it was Hughes' unfailing loyalty to his staff that sent him packing.*

*Adams said the only stipulation he made to Hughes was that he fire trainer Warren Ariail and retain Gonzalez. Adams said Hughes stood by Ariail and therefore was forced to resign "by mutual consent."*

*The Lincoln Star, Dec 23, 1971*

#### *OILERS' HUGHES RESIGNS IN DEFIANCE OF ADAMS*

##### *Owner's Bizarre Demand Refused*

*Houston (UPI)---Houston Oilers' head coach Ed Hughes resigned Wednesday in defiance of owner K. S. "Bud" Adams bizarre demand that Hughes fire the team trainer and reinstate a former Oiler equipment manager.*

*"We didn't fire coach Hughes, we didn't fire his staff," Adams said. "The staff is still under contract."*

*Hughes decision to step down after the first year (4-9-1) of his five-year contract followed day-long discussions between Hughes, Adams and Oilers' general manager John Breen, and came as a surprise to the AFC team owner.*

*"He (Hughes) came into the afternoon meeting smiling and I thought it was all settled and he had decided to accept our terms," Adams said. "Then he said no and I reminded him that this could be the end of his coaching career and affect the jobs of his staff."*

*"He said he realized this but was going to stick by his decision. Much to my surprise coach Hughes balked on my one stipulation and that was replacing Warren Ariail as trainer. I will have to give him credit for standing up for his convictions."*

*Hughes was unavailable for comment.*

*Ariail represented only half of a situation described by Adams as an "obstacle" in retaining Hughes. The other element was ousted equipment manager Johnny Gonzalez, who was fired two weeks ago by Hughes.*

*Hughes brought Ariail to Houston with him, but Gonzalez was a holdover from former Oiler staffs and was in his seventh season with the team.*

*Hughes fired Gonzalez, along with offensive back coach Walt Schlunkman, after Adams and Breen fired Hughes' top assistant --- offensive line coach Ernie Zwahlen.*

*Adams and Breen fired Zwahlen without consulting Hughes because they felt the Oilers' poor start, nine losses in 11 games, was his fault.*

*Hughes retaliated with a cat-and-mouse firing of Schlunkman and Gonzalez. He did so without consulting Adams or Breen. He charged Gonzalez had been disloyal.*

*"We just felt that an injustice had been done to a very loyal employee and that it had to be rectified," Adams said in defense of Gonzalez. "Hughes probably had only three words with Gonzalez all year and probably really didn't know him but had to go along with Ariail's decision.*

*"Johnny Gonzalez just couldn't be disloyal. It was just a case of Warren Ariail having a buddy in New Orleans that he wanted to hire."*

*Adams said the salary for the four years left on Hughes' contract was a matter for his attorneys. He said it was his understanding, in looking for a new coach, that Lou Saban had quit at Denver to go to Buffalo, also.*

*"I think Denver is after (Bill) Peterson (Rice) University head coach)," Adams said. "If coach Peterson hasn't accepted that position we are interested in him."*

*The Lincoln Star, Dec 25, 1971*

#### *RICE MAY SUE TO PREVENT PETERSON'S SWITCH*

*....University President Indicates Court Action to Keep Coach From Oilers*

*Houston (AP) --- The president of Rice University has indicated he may take coach Bill Peterson into court to prevent him from switching to the Houston Oilers under a "fantastic" contract.*

*"I assume we can sue him," said Dr. Norman Hackerman, the university president who on Dec 20, 1970, disclosed that Peterson had switched from Florida State to Rice under a five-year contract.*

*"I will have to see my attorney first, but we will definitely look into the possibilities," Hackerman said.*

*Hackerman had said Thursday night he would not release Peterson.*

*"It's up to coach Pete to get his release from Rice," said K. S. Adams Jr., the Oiler owner who said he had joked with his wife about having to move out of their home because of the contract terms offered Peterson.*

*Speculation on what has been described as a lifetime contract centered on 10 years at \$75,000 a year.*

*In jest, Oiler general manager John Breem said: "It is for almost a lifetime and I'd guess that's about three years."*

*Rice sources indicated the matter will not be resolved until Peterson returns from Montgomery, Ala., where he is coaching the Gray team for Tuesday night's Blue-Gray game.*

*Peterson said he received the offer late Thursday afternoon from the Oilers and that it was one that "doesn't come about often in a man's life."*

*About his release from Rice, he said "I don't think there will be any problem."*

*Buddy Herz, a Galveston attorney who helps Rice recruit in the Texas coastal area, said, "I'm sure the law firm representing Rice will find it if there is any possible way to hold coach Peterson at Rice."*

*"I don't know if they can do anything, but they might be able to get a few damages," Herz said. "We've given him everything he asked for at Rice."*

*The Oilers' opening developed Wednesday when Ed Hughes, on his first year of a three-year contract, rejected Adams' demand that trainer Warren Ariail be fired and fired equipment manager Johnny Gonzalez be rehired.*

*Hughes had predicted Houston would win the American Conference Central Division crown but the Oilers finished 4-9-1. At season's end, Adams said "Our attendance couldn't get any worse."*

2. William Smith Ariail, b. 27 Feb 1926, Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, d. 6 Feb 2007, Little River, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

*!This poem will given to William Smith Ariail by his father, Rev. Warren G. Ariail, to copy years ago. Caroline Emma Hodges was his mother, the wife of the Rev. James Warren Ariail. As William recalls, his father said the poem was written when his grandmother was fifteen years old. Here is the poem:*

*"To Dear Lucy"*

*Dear Friend, thy memory as a spell  
of love comes o'er my mind  
as dew upon the purple bell  
of perfume on the wind  
As music on a silent sea,  
as sunshine on the river,  
So has it ever been to me,  
so shall it be forever.*

*Caroline Emma Hodges (1876)*

*William Smith Ariail was told a story by his Uncle Milton as follows: There were two brother (Ariails). They were sons of Count of Paris. One of them started having an affair, or dating by an actress. Their old man didn't like it and he disinherited his son and the son went to England. The other brother decided to go with him. While they were in England they had the French revolution and the Father got executed. They had warrants out for the boys to give them the same treatment but instead of going to France, they went to the United States, Massachusetts. One of the boys stayed in Mass and the other came to S.C. As you can see from the research in this document, Family lore has again proven to be incorrect.*

*Wife: Sarah Lloyd Dixon, b. 11 Dec 1929, Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, d. 25 Apr 2017, Charlotte, North Carolina.*

*Married: 20 Jan 1952, Mullins, Marion, South Carolina.*

3. Clyde Milton Ariail, Sr., b. 2 Oct 1929, Mullins, Marion, South Carolina, d. 2 Sep 1977, James Island, Charleston, South Carolina.

*!There is a memorial marker in Cedardale Cemetery, Mullins, S.C., at the grave site of his father, The Rev Warren Galloway, Sr. Actual burial site has not been discovered. Inscription: You could ride the river with this man. This would indicate that Clyde Milton Ariail probably had something to do with shipping or boating on the inter-coastal waterway.*

*Wife: Royall, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina.*

(160) Father: Cpl. Audley Hoffman Ward, Mother: Nell Lucille Ariail.

1. Audley Hoffman Ward, Jr., b. 14 Feb 1930, Columbia, South Carolina, d. 14 Feb 1930, Richland County, South Carolina.

(161) Father: Robert Hodges Ariail, Mother: Elizabeth Bland.

1. Robert Bland Ariail, b. 7 Dec 1931, South Carolina, d. 27 Apr 2018, Laurel Crest Retirement Community.  
Wife: Patricia Lou Burt, b. 22 Mar 1933, Winston Salem, North Carolina, d. 1 Jan 2014, Columbia, South Carolina.
2. Elizabeth Bland "Molly" Ariail, b. 6 Jan 1938, Laurens, South Carolina, d. 8 Dec 2017, Stone Mountain, Georgia.  
Husband: Hon. Charles Weston Houck, b. 16 Apr 1933, Florence, South Carolina, d. 19 Jul 2017, Charleston, South Carolina.  
*Married: 2 Aug 1958.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: DeLoache, Columbia, South Carolina.

(162) Father: Robert Hodges Ariail, Mother: Minnie Philson Raye.

1. Ariail, Laurens, South Carolina.  
Wife: Estes.  
*Married: 1966, Greenville, South Carolina.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Horne, Union, South Carolina.  
*Married: 4 Oct 2003, Battery, Charleston, South Carolina.*

(163) Father: Luther Henry White, Mother: Jeffie Welborn.

1. Clyde L. White, b. 18 Nov 1903, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 30 Jun 1943, Captured and died WWII, Philippines, Asia.  
*Clyde lived in New York City when his mother died. According to Joe Welborn, Clyde was captured by the Japanese in the Philippines and disappeared. His brother Capt. Claude W. White attempted again and again to find him, but do not know whether he did or not. The marker at Fairview may be a memorial marker.*
2. Senator, Bruce Welborn White, b. 28 Jun 1905, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 19 Nov 1984, Union, Union, South Carolina.  
Wife: Martha Rebecca Owings, b. 19 Nov 1912, York, York, South Carolina, d. 8 Mar 2007, Methodist Manor, Florence, South Carolina.  
*Married: 22 Jun 1939, Gray Court Methodist Church, Gray Court, South Carolina.*
3. Louis Benjamin White, b. 15 Nov 1907, Brushy Creek, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 6 Jan 1986, Dallas, Texas.  
Wife: Marian Mary Laurent, b. 17 Sep 1910, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. 15 Dec 2002, Dallas, Texas.  
*Married: Dec 1935, New Orleans, Louisiana.*
4. Mary Elizabeth White, b. 14 Jun 1912, Zion Community, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 14 Sep 1985, Rt 4, Easley, South Carolina.  
Husband: James Moton "Jay Bird" Carpenter, b. 23 Nov 1910, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 3 Aug 1990, Rt. 4, Easley, South Carolina.  
*Married: 27 Dec 1932, Greenwood, South Carolina.*
5. Lt. Col. Claude William White, b. 5 Sep 1914, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 24 Jul 1969, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.  
Wife: Jo Le Robinson, b. 16 Sep 1912, Paris, Texas, d. 28 Oct 2002, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(164) Father: Hovey Welborn, Mother: Gertrude McCollum.

1. Lucile Welborn, b. 23 Jul 1905, d. 22 Dec 1906, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
2. Louie Olin Welborn, b. 17 Jan 1907, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 Sep 1988, Great Falls, Chester, South Carolina.  
Wife: Annie Elizabeth Goodwin, b. 10 Sep 1912, d. 7 Jun 1956, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.  
*Married: 6 Jun 1933, Greenville, South Carolina.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Thelma Maxcey, b. 20 Apr 1920, Great Falls, Colleton County, South Carolina, d. 10 Sep 2005, The Woodlands, Texas.
3. James Charles Welborn, b. 3 Feb 1910, Zion Community, Easley, South Carolina, d. 28 Feb 1990, Baptist Hospital, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.  
Wife: Billie Owen, b. 8 Sep 1914, Greenwood, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 2000, Countryside Village, Easley, South Carolina.
4. Little Jeff Welborn, b. 23 Mar 1913, d. 12 Oct 1918, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
5. Arden Nevill Welborn, b. 17 Sep 1915, d. 8 Nov 1935, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
6. Wylie Neal Welborn, b. 14 Nov 1919, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Oct 1990, Self Memorial Hospital, Greenwood, South Carolina.  
Wife: Frances Couch, b. 7 Feb 1912, Easley Pickens, South Carolina, d. 3 Jan 2005, Self Regional Medical Center, South Carolina.
7. Joe Bailey Welborn, b. 21 Oct 1924, d. 9 Jun 1999, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.  
*!U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records*



*Name: Joe B. Welborn  
Birth Year: 1924  
Race: White, citizen  
Nativity State or Country: South Carolina  
County or City: Pickens  
Enlistment Date: 19 Aug 1944  
Enlistment State: South Carolina  
Enlistment City: Fort Jackson Columbia  
Branch: No branch assignment  
Branch Code: No branch assignment  
Grade: Private  
Grade Code: Private  
Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law.  
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)  
Source: Civil Life  
Education: 4 years of high school  
Civil Occupation: Tracktor Driver\* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light an asterisk (\*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test.  
Marital Status: Single, without dependents  
Height: 00  
Weight: 106.*

*Wife: Avenell Hunter, b. 21 May 1929, South Carolina, d. 2 Sep 2013, Easley, South Carolina.*

*Married: 1948, South Carolina.*

8. Infant Welborn, b. 21 Oct 1924, Easley, South Carolina, d. 21 Oct 1924, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(165) Father: Furman Augustus Johnson, Mother: Janie Welborn.

1. Infant Johnson, b. 28 Sep 1906, Easley, South Carolina, d. 28 Sep 1906, Easley, South Carolina.

2. Truman James Johnson, b. 6 Nov 1907, Fairview, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 30 May 1960, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Inza Farmer, b. 16 Jun 1914, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 5 Dec 1990, Countryside Village, Easley, South Carolina.

3. Charlie Jefferson Johnson, b. 15 Aug 1909, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 Mar 2001, Aiken, Aiken, South Carolina.

Wife: Beulah Elizabeth Lesley, b. 10 Aug 1903, South Carolina, d. 26 Aug 1992, Spartanburg Regional Medical Center, South Carolina.

4. Ruby Johnson, b. Abt. 1914, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Clarence Collier Thackston, b. 22 Feb 1908, Greenville, County, South Carolina, d. 14 Jan 1979, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 24 Jan 1931, Greenville, South Carolina.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Erickson.

5. Velma Gertrude Johnson, b. 2 Aug 1924, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Feb 1999, Pensacola, Florida.

Husband: Oscar Sigvard Peterson, b. 3 Mar 1918, Brooklyn, New York, d. 19 Feb 1982, Escambia, Florida.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Barton.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Richard Alvin Fester, b. 20 Dec 1929, Pennsylvania, d. 12 Feb 2013, Brevard, Florida.

*Married: 28 Sep 1974, Fort Myer, Virginia.*

(166) Father: Claude Jerome Welborn, Mother: Lyde Lesley.

1. Jack Dusenberry Welborn, b. 10 Nov 1908, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 22 Feb 1995, Ninety-Six, South Carolina.

Wife: Evelyn Lipscomb. B. 9 Aug 1914, Ninety-Six, South Carolina, d. 26 Mar 2004, Ninety-Six, South Carolina.

*Married: 23 Jun 1934, Ninety-Six, South Carolina.*

2. Claudia Lucille Welborn, b. 8 May 1913, d. 11 May 2004, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Capt. Woodrow Wilson Merritt, b. 24 Oct 1912, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 11 Sep 1982, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*Married: 5 Nov 1937, Greenville, South Carolina.*

! *WOODROW W. MERRITT*

*Woodrow Wilson Merritt, 69, of 418 Pelzer Highway, husband of Lucille Welborn Merritt,*



died Saturday.

He was born in Anderson County, the son of the late Marion Washington and Carrie Smith Merritt.

For 50 years he was associated with Winn-Dixie Stores, retiring in 1977 as the retail sales supervisor of the Greenville Division. Since that time he had been engaged in farming in Anderson and Pickens Counties. During World War II, he served as a Captain in the U.S. Army.

He was a member of the Easley Presbyterian Church and the Men's Bible Class of the Sunday school.

Surviving are his wife, son Dr. Woodrow W. Merritt Jr., of Anderson; daughters, Mrs. John (Lucy) Thompson of Easley, Mrs. Hugh (Penny) Merriman of Charleston Heights and two grandchildren; four sisters, Beatrice Merritt and Mrs. Marvin (Irene) Cely both of Easley, Mrs. Mable Wilson of Columbia and Mrs. Felex (Addie) Wilson of Anderson.

Funeral services were 4 p.m. Sunday in the Easley Presbyterian Church by Rev. Robert J. Blumer. Entombment will be in the Hillcrest Memorial Park Mausoleum.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Building Fund of the Easley Presbyterian Church.

Pallbearers: Joe and Marvin Cely, Ben Merritt, J.B. Merritt, Gene Merritt, Bob Merritt, John Welborn, Dan Mengedoht, Virgil Wilson and T.W. Cely.

Robinson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Cecil Harvey Bowers, b. 16 Sep 1913, Little Mountain, South Carolina, d. 31 Dec 1995, Anderson, South Carolina.

(167) Father: Julius Edward "Jule" Hinton, Mother: Nancy G. "Nannie" Welborn.

1. Thelma Gertrude Hinton, b. 25 Aug 1904, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 20 Feb 1924, Easley, South Carolina.

Husband: Lake Gambrell Miller, b. 9 Aug 1902, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. 9 Mar 1975, Greenville, South Carolina.

No record of Gertrude being buried with Mr. Miller; therefore, possibility this is an invalid entry. Gertrude had a child by the name of Willie Miller born in Kentucky and it's possibly she was living and died there. Her grave site is located at Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Pickens County, South Carolina.

2. Julius Ralph Hinton, b. 11 Mar 1906, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 19 Mar 1999, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Mary Louise Gregory, b. 29 Jun 1912, Piedmont, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 5 Mar 1988, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Married: 21 Sep 1935, Greenville, South Carolina.

3. Mary Elizabeth Hinton, b. 6 Jan 1909, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 19 May 1992, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania.

Husband: Alexander Shaw Hamilton, b. 24 Apr 1908, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 12 Nov 1975, Upper Darby, Delaware, Pennsylvania.

Married: 12 Sep 1931, District of Columbia.

4. Claude Welborn "Red" Hinton, b. 20 Jul 1916, Liberty, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Mar 1995, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Vera Evelyn Marrett, b. 22 Oct 1917, Greenville County, South Carolina, d. 23 Oct 2009, McCall Hospice House.

Married: 1 Jan 1935, Greenville, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Eva Sue McCall, b. 11 Sep 1918, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 22 Jun 1999, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

5. Lloyd Harman Hinton, b. 22 May 1919, d. 9 Apr 1973, Easley Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Mildred Sheriff, b. 28 Jan 1923, Easley, South Carolina, d. 18 Oct 2012, Wichita Falls, Texas.

(168) Father: Frank Albert Welborn, Mother: Mary Estell Winningham.

1. Mattie Iona Welborn, b. 22 Dec 1913, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 16 Jul 1965, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

!Mattie was apparently married several times. Her name was listed as Mrs. Mattie Martinsen on the Florida marriage records.

Husband: Martinsen.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Maurice Leroy Vaughn, Sr., b. 8 Dec 1911, Parsons, Kansas, d. 20 Jun 1959, Duval, Florida.

Married: 1938, Duval, Florida.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: George Allen "Gena" Edwards.

Married: 25 Jan 1941, Baker County, Florida.

2. Evelyn Mary Welborn, b. 25 Jun 1918, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Jun 2009, Jacksonville, Florida.

Husband: Alvy Bud O'Steen, b. 3 Aug 1912, Jacksonville, Florida, d. Jan 1965, Jacksonville, Florida.

Married: 14 Nov 1933, Baker, Florida.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Karsten Berg, b. 14 Dec 1915, Kristiansand, Norway, d. Jul 1978, Baltimore, Maryland.

*Married: 14 Aug 1937, Baker, Florida.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Rabun 'Mickey' Saxon, b. 15 Aug 1922, d. 25 Feb 1979, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

*Married: 1 Oct 1949, Duval, Florida.*

4<sup>th</sup> Husband: Levi Chapman Bowers, d. 8 Apr 1924, St. Petersburg, Florida, d. 29 Sep 1992, Jacksonville, Florida.

3. Frank Albert Welborn, Jr., Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Rose Marie.

4. Adele Welborn, b. 18 Jan 1920, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 5 Nov 1976, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

Husband: Oscar Jacobsen.

*Married: 1937, Baker, Florida.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Paul Gibson Portie, b. 2 Mar 1919, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. 5 Jan 1975, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

*Married: 6 May 1942, Duval, Florida.*

5. Colleen Welborn, b. 27 Mar 1923, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 2 Feb 2018, Jacksonville, Florida.

Husband: J. W. Whitaker.

*Married: 1940, Baker, Florida.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Benjamin F. Collins, b. 8 Jan 1918, d. 21 Oct 2004, Sanford, North Carolina.

*Married: 1943, Duval, Florida.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: James D. 'Jim' Pope, b. 9 May 1925, Jacksonville, Florida, d. 12 Nov 2011, Jacksonville, Florida.

6. Harry L. Welborn, b. 1926, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 1945, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.

(169) Father: Robert Johnson Carson, Mother: Eliza Elizabeth Wilbanks.

1. Cleo Vertieree Carson, b. 8 Dec 1885, d. 1 Sep 1898, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

2. Arthur Eugene Carson, b. Dec 1887, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 11 Nov 1955, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

*!In 1930 Arthur E. Carson was living in Chattanooga Tennessee with his brother-in-law James Hardy. He was divorced at that time and his two daughters were living with him.*

Wife: Danie Grace Speer, b. 6 Oct 1896, Georgia, d. 27 Oct 1983, Miami, Florida.

*Married: 19 Jan 1916, Walker County, Georgia.*

3. Horace Erastus Carson, b. 23 Dec 1890, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. Nov 1965, Louisiana.

Wife: Ruth, b. 1893, d. 1978, Louisiana.

*!About 1920 Horace was in Oakdale, Louisiana working as a log cutter. His social security card was issued in Texas.*

4. Pearl P. Carson, b. 1 Apr 1893, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 29 Jan 1984, Banks-Jackson County Nursing Facility, Commerce, Georgia.

Husband: William Albert Segars, b. 13 Mar 1886, Banks County, Georgia, d. 7 Dec 1939, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

*Married: Abt. 1907, Homer, Georgia.*

5. Lester Parker Carson, b. 22 Jun 1896, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

Wife: Ruth, b. 1900, Georgia.

*Married: 1927, Georgia.*

6. Willie Gertrude Carson, b. Aug 1899, Homer, Banks, Georgia.

7. Imogene Carson, b. 1903, Banks, Georgia.

8. Otha Robert Henry Carson, b. 15 Dec 1906, Banks County, Georgia, d. 13 Dec 1961, Akron, Ohio.

Wife: Bessie Mae Brewer, b. 5 Sep 1912, Banks County, Georgia, d. 21 Feb 2002, Rex, Georgia.

(170) Father: Oscar Lee Ariail, Mother Frances Lucille Nicholson.

1. Vincent Dallas "Dad" Ariail, b. 13 Sep 1897, Maysville, Jackson, Georgia, d. 25 Feb 1978, Forest City, Rutherford, North Carolina.

Wife: Minnie Ethel Tanner, b. 18 Dec 1898, Townes, Georgia, d. 26 Dec 1996, Crawley Memorial Hospital, Cleveland, North Carolina.

*Married: 22 Apr 1917, Jackson, Georgia.*

2. Guy Otis Ariail, b. 4 Feb 1901, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 21 Feb 1947, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.

*!Family bible states Guy died Feb 20, 1947.*

Wife: Elizabeth (Lizzie) Henderson, b. 13 Mar 1902, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, d. 5 Mar 1974, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.

*Married: 19 May 1923, Homer, Banks, Georgia.*

(171) Father: Thomas Morris Coffee, Mother Dora Letitia Ariail.

1. Lt. Col. Henry Daniel Coffee, Dr., b. 20 Oct 1886, Banks, Georgia, d. 18 Jul 1955, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.  
*!Henry was a physician. South Carolina, Lt. Col, MC, Res, WW I.*  
Wife: Laura Mae Miller, b. 1 May 1891, Cook County Georgia, d. 18 Feb 1966, Columbia, Richland, South Carolina.
2. Elizabeth M. Coffee, b. 7 Aug 1890, d. 10 Oct 1893, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
*!Mrs. Billie (Willie Mae) Coffee Turner remembers this name to be Elizabeth, but she is not sure. Location of grave not yet determined. Elizabeth had already died before the 1900 Census.*
3. Grace C. Coffee, b. 30 Jun 1899, Banks, Georgia, d. 10 Jan 1984, Nursing Center, Toccoa, Georgia.  
Husband: Winfield, Reno (Wynn) Caudell, b. 26 Aug 1894, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 16 Jun 1975, Atlanta Hospital, Fulton, Georgia.  
*Married: Abt. 1919, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia.*
4. Otho Morris Coffee, b. 24 Dec 1903, Banks, Georgia, d. 18 Aug 1977, Marietta, Cobb, Georgia.  
Wife: Emma Ossie Lee Gillespie, b. 26 Sep 1900, Dooley District, Franklin County, Georgia, d. 28 Jun 1981, Marietta, Cobb, Georgia.  
*Married: 15 Sep 1921, Franklin County, Georgia.*
5. Clay Broughton Coffee, b. 29 Sep 1905, Banks, Georgia, d. 18 Mar 1978, Denver, Adams, Colorado.  
Wife: Lucille Lowder, b. 18 Apr 1912, Georgia, d. 16 May 1933, Georgia.
6. Woodrow Wilson (Jack) Coffee, b. 21 Aug 1912, Banks, Georgia, d. 7 Aug 1983, Habersham County Medical Center, Cornelia, Georgia.  
Wife: Garrison, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia.  
*Married: 26 Dec 1936, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.*

(172) Father: Ira Vandiver Ariail, Mother: Julia Ann Cochran.

1. Robert Buford Ariail, b. 15 Dec 1893, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia, d. 12 Sep 1958, Los Angeles, California.  
Wife: Mattie Ayers, b. 3 Nov 1893, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 19 Feb 1983, Hapeville, Fulton, Georgia.  
*Married: 31 Dec 1911, Homer, Banks, Georgia.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Dorothy Fink, b. 11 Apr 1911, Georgia, d. 21 Oct 1943, Los Angeles, California.  
*!Los Angeles Times, Oct 24, 1943.*  
*Ariail, Dorothy F. Ariail, beloved wife of Robert B. Ariail, sister of Mrs. Edna Robinson. Services Sunday, 2 p.m., at Snyder's Southwest Mortuary. Interment Atlanta, Ga.*
2. Bertie Mae Ariail, b. 23 Apr 1896, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia, d. 27 Dec 1955, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.  
Husband: William Fears Stovall, b. 23 Mar 1891, Georgia, d. 26 Nov 1950, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.
3. Lizzie C. Ariail, b. 16 Nov 1898, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia, d. 14 Sep 1957, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.  
Husband: Wayne Watson Gillespie, b. 10 Nov 1904, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia, d. 30 Nov 1968, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.  
*!Obit states Wayne is buried in Westview, Atlanta, but grave stone indicates he is interred beside Lizzie Ariail at Crossroads Baptist Church, Carnesville, Ga.*  
*Married: Abt. 1925, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.*
4. Mary Irene Ariail, b. 26 Nov 1900, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 23 Aug 1971, Ellenwood, Rockdale, Georgia.  
Husband: George Dewey Hill, b. 13 Mar 1899, Georgia, d. 20 Nov 1978, Ellenwood, Rockdale, Georgia.  
*!George had 5 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.*
5. James Daniel Ariail, b. 21 Feb 1907, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 16 Jan 1967, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.  
*!Cemetery records reflect birth date as Jul 21, 1907. James died in California according to SSI records. There exists a divorce record for James D. Ariail in Dade County, Florida that reflects a divorce from Dorothy Ariail in 1948. Not sure if this is James Daniel or James Duckworth Ariail.*  
Wife: Ruby Drucilla Sims, b. 9 Aug 1909, Marietta, Georgia, d. 22 Mar 1977, Gainesville, Hall, Georgia.  
*It is believed that Ruby married twice more, a Mr. England and a Mr. Springs. She is buried under the name of Ruby Springs.*  
*Married: 15 Aug 1925, Riverside, Georgia.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Shohot.  
*Married: 1949, Dade, Florida.*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Pearl Whitmore, b. 26 Jan 1907, Dawsonville, Dawson, Georgia, d. 15 Jan 1992, Regional Medical Center, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina.  
*!Information on death of Pearl taken from SS Index 1.23, data not confirmed.*
6. Frederick Ariail, b. 25 Sep 1909, d. 10 Sep 1914, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia.

(173) Father: John Harrison Ariail, Mother: Ola Mae "Mammie" Huff.

1. Walter H. Ariail, b. 9 May 1897, d. 20 Sep 1904, Wilmots District, Banks, Georgia.
2. Exie Lucile Ariail, b. 7 Apr 1899, d. 18 Aug 1901, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.
3. Ola Inez Ariail, b. 22 Mar 1901, d. 11 Dec 1903, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.
4. Benjamin Claude Ariail, b. 7 Oct 1903, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 2 Oct 1970, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

*!Claude was a yard master for Southern Railroad in Charlotte, North Carolina. He committed suicide close to his retirement age.*

Wife: Eurilla Brown, b. 3 Jul 1904, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia, d. 6 Apr 1976, Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

5. James Duckworth Ariail, b. 17 Nov 1905, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 9 Jan 1984, Riverdale, Clayton, Georgia.

*!James D. Ariail is possibly the person referred to in the 1910 census as J. H. Ariail, Jr. It is noted that several facts about John Harrison Ariails family are incorrect in this census report. When James died, he left two children, two grandchildren and five great grandchildren. It is believed that all great grandchildren are in the line of his daughter Betty Jean Ariail Bonham of Arlington Texas.*

Wife: Lottie Mae Carson, b. 4 Sep 1907, Gunnels, Franklin, Georgia, d. 16 Mar 1997, Arlington, Tarrant, Texas.

*!Lottie may have been born Sep 4, 1906 instead of recorded date.*

6. Bessie Geraldine Ariail, b. 10 Oct 1907, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 29 Feb 2000, At Home, Oxford, Georgia.

Husband: James Allen Poole, b. 28 Jul 1906, Banks, Georgia, d. 19 Mar 1971, Banks-Jackson County Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

*!James remains were removed from Resthaven Gdn of Memories, Decatur, Ga., to Nails Creek Baptist Church, Homer, Ga., in 1998.*

7. Lloyd Broughton Ariail, b. 5 Oct 1909, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 6 Mar 2002, Nursing Home, Habersham County, Georgia.

Wife: Pearl Stephens, b. 19 Jun 1912, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia, d. 3 Nov 2001, Nursing Home, Habersham County, Georgia.

8. Bernice Allene Ariail, b. 25 Feb 1912, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 27 Aug 1998, Oconee Regional Medical Center, Milledgeville, Georgia.

Husband: Albert Segars, b. 28 Oct 1912, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia, d. 18 May 1968, Sandersville, Washington, Georgia.

*Married: 12 Sep 1928, Georgia.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: W. J. Yarborough.

9. Ervan Mauldin Ariail, Sr., b. 6 Mar 1914 Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 10 Jul 1993, Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia.

Wife: Ruth Carson, b. 5 Jan 1915, Franklin, Georgia, d. 26 Jun 1974, Americus & Sumter Hospital, Americus, Georgia.

10. Rita Ariail, b. 7 Aug 1916, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 13 Jun 1997, Heritage Inn Nursing Home, Hartwell, Georgia.

Husband: Tom Woods.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Ernest Collier.

11. Amos Marvin Ariail, b. 1 Mar 1919, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 2 Oct 2008, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

Wife: Annie Rae Miller, b. 17 Jul 1919, Franklin County, Georgia, d. 30 Jan 2003, Toccoa Nursing Center, Toccoa, Georgia.

*Married: 23 Dec 1939, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Vera Hambrick.

12. Ossie Lee Ariail, b. 30 Jun 1921, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 11 Dec 2005, Milledgeville, Georgia.

*!Never married.*

(174) Father: Robert Lee Ariail, Mother: Fannie Lee Varner.

1. Fannie Lee Ariail, b. 12 Nov 1903, d. 29 Jan 1904, Bold Springs, Georgia.

(175) Father: Robert Lee Ariail, Mother: Ruby Iona Mize.

1. Ruby Loise Ariail, b. 6 Jul 1910, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia, d. 9 Apr 1991, Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

*!Ruby Louise was known as a person who worked and taught in the Bold Springs Methodist Church. From History of Franklin County, Pg 282.*

Husband: Marvin Ryan Bramlett, b. 25 Dec 1906, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia, d. 12 Oct 2001, Bold Springs Church Road, Carnesville, Georgia.

*Married: 11 Jul 1931, Georgia.*

2. Elise Lee Ariail, b. 18 Jan 1913, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, d. 18 Jan 1970, Royston, Franklin, Georgia.

Husband: Asa Martin Neal, b. 13 Dec 1913, Elbert, Georgia, d. 16 Aug 1970, Royston, Franklin, Georgia.

*Married: 1937, Bowman, Elbert, Georgia.*

3. Wilda Ariail, b. 11 Mar 1916, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia, d. 18 Apr 2002, Banks-Jackson County Hospital, Commerce, Georgia.

*!Wilda recalls seeing a person her father referred to as "Aunt" Northy Ariail when she was about 10 years old. Aunt Northy was an elderly lady at that time and Wilda believes she came down with some people from Maysville. Wilda says that she can remember Aunt Northy saying "she didn't owe anybody nothing."*

*So far, this Aunt Northy Ariail, b Jan 20, 1834, d. Sep 14, 1929, and identified in James Claudius Bible, cannot be identified. Northy Ariail has been identified as wife of John Milton Ariail.*

Husband: James Dozier Higginbotham, b. 14 Feb 1912, Fort Lamar, Madison, Georgia, d. 17 Apr 1971, Bold Springs, Franklin, Georgia.

*Married: 28 Nov 1935, Danielsville, Madison, Georgia.*

(176) Father: William Columbus Boling, Mother: Georgia Correnna Ariail.

1. Ruben Donald Boling, b. 23 Dec 1900, Georgia, d. 25 Nov 1995, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Fathers obit states Donald lived in Toccoa Ga.*

Wife: Esther Catherine Jepson, b. 29 Apr 1894, Cohasset, Boston, Massachusetts, d. 16 Sep 1959, Mooresville, Iredell, North Carolina.

*Cause of Death: Acute traumatic craniocerebral, crushing injury to chest, auto-tractor accident. Occurred at highway 150 & 21 intersection.*

*Married: 1929, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Lillian McIntosh, b. 13 Jul 1903, Scotland, d. 25 Sep 1984, Houghs Neck, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

*Married: 3 Jun 1962.*

2. Mary Irene Boling, b. 3 Dec 1902, Rock Springs, Banks, Georgia, d. 21 Oct 2000, Northeast Georgia Medical Center, Gainesville, Georgia.

Husband: Rad Nelson Garrison, b. 2 Mar 1895, Lula, Hall, Georgia, d. 31 Dec 1969, Lula, Hall, Georgia.

*Married: 12 Dec 1922.*

*Rad Nelson Garrison was previously married to Julia May Lemmond, b. 20 Apr 1896, Clarke County, Georgia, d. 8 Mar 1920, Lula, Hall County, Georgia.*

3. William J. "Bill" Boling, b. 16 Mar 1905, Banks, Georgia, d. 7 Jun 1992, Stephens County Hospital, Toccoa, Georgia.

Wife: Estelle H. Wilmot, b. 4 Oct 1900, Habersham, Georgia, d. 9 Nov 1968, Habersham County Hospital, Georgia.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Lizzie Caudell, b. 9 Jul 1907, Banks, Georgia, d. 17 Jul 1984, Stephens County Hospital, Toccoa, Georgia.

4. Infant Boling, b. 23 Jan 1911, d. 24 Jan 1911, Lula, Hall, Georgia.

5. Letty Rue Boling, b. 26 Jul 1912, Lula, Hall, Georgia, d. 17 Mar 1976, Powder Springs, Georgia.

Husband: Noyes Dupree Rice, b. 21 Nov 1898, Washington, Banks County, Georgia, d. 21 Jun 1983, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

6. Sylvia Boling, b. 22 Dec 1914, Georgia, d. 28 Jul 2003, Lula, Hall, Georgia.

Husband: James Franklin Echols, b. 17 Jun 1911, Lula, Hall, Georgia, d. 22 Aug 1996, Northeast Georgia Medical Center.

*Married: 13 Aug 1936.*

7. Carl Columbus Boling, b. 13 Dec 1919, Banks, Georgia, d. 22 Oct 1970, Hospital, Habersham, Georgia.

Wife: Louise Cannon, b. 15 Sep 1918, Habersham, Georgia, d. 15 Aug 2003, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia.

(177) Father: Joseph Albert Ariail, Sr., Mother: Orpha Elizabeth "Lizzie" Garrison.

1. Joseph Albert Ariail, Jr., b. 14 Nov 1908, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 6 Jul 1996, Villa Rica, Carroll, Georgia.

*!Albert & Lester both went to the University of Georgia and they stayed with Aunt Josie (Garrison) Firor and Uncle George Firor and would come home on the weekends while in College.*

Wife: Geneva Lucille Ritchie, b. 14 Aug 1914, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, d. 8 May 2014, Pine Knoll Nursing & Rehabilitation, Carrollton, Georgia.

*Married: 14 Jun 1937, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia.*

2. Thelma Elizabeth Ariail, b. 29 Mar 1910, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 16 Feb 1988, Habersham County Medical Center, Demorest, Georgia.

*!Thelma had five grandchildren and five greatgrandchildren.*

Husband: William Hal Ellison, Sr., b. 25 Sep 1907, d. 24 Jan 1971, Clarksville, Habersham, Georgia.

*Married: 14 Nov 1930, Georgia.*

3. Henry Lester Ariail, Sr., b. 16 Jan 1912, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 10 Jul 1985, Augusta, Richmond, Georgia.

*!Henry's obit states he died on Wednesday, Jul 10. His grave stone reflects that he died Friday, Jul 12. May 18, 1933 Jackson Herald: Mr. Lester Ariail of the University Athens, spent the weekend with parents.*

Wife: Rachel Josephine Stephens, b. 3 Jul 1916, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 17 Apr 1998, Sparta, Georgia.

*Married: 3 Jun 1937, Athens, Georgia.*

4. Annie Blanche Ariail, b. 19 Nov 1917, d. 27 Jan 1918, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

5. Mary Marcelle Ariail, b. 22 Apr 1919, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 3 Dec 2000, Atlanta, Georgia.

Husband: Daniel McShan Haines, b. 16 Apr 1916, Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia, d. 2 Aug 2013, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

*Married: 28 Jun 1953, Georgia.*

*At his death, Daniel was married to a lady by the name of Jo.*

6. Ariail, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

Husband: John Marvin Fleming, b. 7 Aug 1921, Commerce, Georgia, d. 9 Sep 2009, Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia.

*Married: 25 Dec 1940.*

7. Rose Annette Ariail, b. 9 Jan 1922, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. Dec 30, 2010, Stevens Park Health and Rehabilitation Center.

Husband: Joseph Theodore Radford, Jr., b. 2 Oct 1925, New York, New York, d. 28 Oct 1996, Augusta, Georgia.

*Married: 22 Feb 1944, Franklin County, Georgia.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Monroe Earl "Bud" Elskes, b. 23 Nov 1917, Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas, d. 23 Jan 2013, Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas.

*Married: 5 Nov 1983.*

(178) Father: James Claudius Ariail, Mother: Vastie Bellamy.

1. Lillie Blanche Ariail, b. 29 Oct 1906, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 31 Dec 1983, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

*!Placed to rest in the Nails Creek Church cemetery.*

Husband: William Glenn Patterson, b. 18 Feb 1909, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 12 Apr 1990, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

*Glenn was buried in the Nails Creek Cemetery beside his wife Lillie Ariail.*

*After the death of Lillie, Glenn married a Mrs. Mary Franks Lowie from South Carolina.*

*Married: 12 Apr 1931, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.*

2. James Leland Ariail, Sr., b. 16 Mar 1908, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 6 Apr 1967, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

Wife: Sara Anne Ruth Hemphill, b. 8 Jul 1906, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 2 Jul 2005, Prince Williams Hospital, Manassas, Virginia.

*Married: 3 May 1947, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.*

3. Kermit Parks Ariail, b. 11 Oct 1909, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 14 Mar 2006, Commerce, Georgia.

*!PFC U.S. Army WWII. Entered Feb 1942, served 3 yrs 8 months and 8 days. 7th Armoured Div. Landed Normandy shortly after invasion. Served in France with Patton, then with 1st Army and British Army in France, Belgium, Netherlands, and Germany. Served in combat in four major campaigns. Another subject: Kermit recalls his father mentioning an "Aunt" Northy Ariail, but does not know who she was.*

*KERMIT PARKS ARIAIL, William Harrison Ariail family line*

*Kermit Parks Ariail, age 96, died Tuesday, March 14, 2006, at Banks-Jackson-Commerce Medical Center.*

*Mr. Ariail was preceded in death by the late Naomi Grizzle Ariail, wife, and parents, the late James Claude and Vastie Bellamy Ariail.*



*He is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Betty and Jerry Jackson, Carnesville; granddaughter and her husband, Monica and Mark McGinnis, Maysville, brother, Olen Ariail, Carnesville; and several nieces and nephews.*

*Mr. Ariail was a World War II veteran, serving as a medic in the 7th Armored Division in the European Theater of Operations in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He was awarded a Good Conduct Medal, American Theater Ribbon, EAMET Service Medal and the World War II Victory Medal.*

*Mr. Ariail was a retired cattle farmer and lifelong member and deacon of Nails Creek Baptist Church in Homer. He was a member of the Homer American Legion Post 215.*

*Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, March 17, 2006, at Nails Creek Baptist Church in Homer, with Pastor Duane Eller officiating. The family will receive visitors from 5 to 9 p.m. Thursday, March 16, 2006, at Little Ward Funeral Home in Commerce. Mr. Ariail will lie in state from 1:30 to 2 p.m. at the church. Interment will be at the church cemetery. Little-Ward Funeral Home, Commerce.*

*The Time, Gainesville, Ga., March 16, 2006.*

Wife: Allie Neoma Grizzle, b. 28 Oct 1915, Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia, d. 14 Jun 1963, Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia.

*Allie died from breast cancer.*

*Married: 30 Mar 1947, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.*

4. Little Son Ariail, b. 7 Sep 1911, d. 7 Sep 1911, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

5. Delbert Calvin Ariail, b. 10 Aug 1912, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 25 May 1994, St. Joseph Hospital, Georgia.

Wife: Woodie Faye Lewallen, b. 15 Apr 1916, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 11 Oct 1993, Banks-Jackson Medical Center, Commerce, Georgia.

6. Hubert Freeman Ariail, b. 29 May 1914, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 28 May 1999, Hospital, Snellville, Georgia.

Wife: Mildred Beatrice Hearn, b. 11 Mar 1921, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, d. 10 Aug 2007, Social Circle, Georgia.

*Married: 24 Jun 1939, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.*

*!Marriage to Hubert Ariail performed by Rev. George McLerty at his home.*

7. William Boyd Ariail, b. 6 Feb 1916, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 18 Dec 1955, Dahlonga, Lumpkin, Georgia.

*!Boyd passed away at 2 a.m.*

Wife: Mildred Chambers, b. 15 Feb 1919, Banks, Georgia, d. 2 Sep 1985, Banks-Jackson County Nursing Home, Jackson, Georgia.

8. Felton Allen Ariail, b. 7 Dec 1917, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 24 Feb 2003, Alto, Georgia.

Wife: Imogene Anglin, b. 30 Aug 1922, Big Creek, Georgia, d. 16 Mar 1993, Roswell, Fulton, Georgia.

*Married: 18 May 1945, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.*

9. Aubrey Ariail, b. 24 Oct 1919, d. 25 Oct 1919, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia.

*!Death date confirmed by Ga death cert #15281A. Birth date suspect, died as infant.*

10. Olen Thomas Ariail, b. 7 Feb 1924, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 15 Dec 2014, Carnesville, Georgia.

*!U.S. Army WWII. 59th Infantry, transferred to the 3rd Infantry. Served from 1944 to 1946 in Germany and Austria. He is in possession of pictures of Hitlers bombed out stronghold, a large residential dwelling on the top of a hill in Germany.*

Wife: Elene Frances Cash, b. 12 Jun 1928, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 6 Jan 2015, Athens, Georgia.

*Married: 24 Dec 1946, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.*

(179) Father: William Tyra Ariail, Mother: Mary C. "Mamie" Wiley.

1. George William Ariail, b. 5 Feb 1910, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 7 Dec 1991, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

Wife: Evelyn Machala Moore, b. 28 Feb 1915, d. 4 Oct 1978, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

(180) Father: George Welborn Fleming, Mother: Lucy Tryphosa Ariail.

1. George Clinton Fleming, b. 27 May 1914, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 12 Mar 2006, Private Care Facility, Homer, Georgia.

(181) Father: DeWitt Ives Ariail, Mother: Eula Corrine Bellew.

1. Horace DeWitt Ariail, b. 11 Oct 1921, Franklin, Georgia, d. 27 Nov 2004, Cartersville, Georgia.

Wife: Martha Eleanor Smith, b. 17 Jul 1925, Cornelia, Georgia, d. 23 Dec 2018, Cartersville, Georgia.

*Married: Mar 1948, Georgia.*

2. Dr. William Thomas Ariail, Sr., b. 17 Mar 1924, Franklin, Georgia, d. 12 Sep 1966, Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

*!William Thomas Ariail has an AMA emblem on his marker.*

Wife: Oxford, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia.

3. Ariail, Franklin, Georgia.

Husband: James Verner Simmons, Sr., b. 23 Feb 1924, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, d. 26 Apr 1962, DeKalb General Hospital, Decatur, Georgia.

*!Jim was killed in an auto accident.*

*Married: 30 Nov 1946, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Barnes, Cornelia, Habersham, Georgia.

*Married: 2 Jun 1965, Francines' Home, Cornelia, Georgia.*

4. Ariail, Franklin, Georgia.

Husband: David Marshall Martin, b. 27 Nov 1928, Nashville, Tennessee, d. 11 Mar 2017, Cornelia, Georgia.

*Married: 25 Apr 1954, Habersham, Georgia.*

(182) Father: Ellis Newt Garrison, Mother: Bessie Eller Ariail.

1. James Newte Garrison, b. 2 Oct 1915, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 13 Jan 2000, Placentia, Orange, California.

Wife: Vada Elizabeth Little, b. 11 Aug 1922, Conecuh, Alabama, d. 12 Aug 1999, Placentia, Orange, California.

*Married: 3 Dec 1943.*

2. Joe Cape Garrison, b. 2 Oct 1915, Banks County, Georgia, d. 5 Aug 2003, Woodstock, Cherokee, Georgia.

Wife: Ruby Nell Dodd, b. 17 Sep 1927, Poplar Springs, Georgia, d. 9 Mar 2014, Kennesaw, Georgia.

*Married: 7 Aug 1948.*

3. Bessie Lorene Garrison, b. 13 Mar 1918, Banks County, Georgia, d. 25 Jun 2016, Fayette County, Georgia.

Husband: Wayne Erastus Pruitt, b. 19 Sep 1918, Banks County, Georgia, d. 13 Mar 1994, Riverdale, Georgia.

*Married: 23 Dec 1945, Georgia.*

4. Helen Pauline Garrison, b. 20 Apr 1929, Banks County, Georgia, d. 2 Jan 1996, Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

Husband: Alvin Durell Adams, b. 8 Apr 1926, Lake Wales, Florida, d. 6 Feb. 1988, Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

*Married: 5 Jul 1947, Georgia.*

(183) Father: Omer Manson Ariail, Mother: Hattie Elizabeth Strange.

1. Omer Gilbert Ariail, b. 31 May 1913, Ashland, Franklin, Georgia, d. 18 Oct 1983, Stephens County Hospital, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia.

Wife: Annie Marion Payne, 28 Feb 1914, Gainesville, Hall, Georgia, d. 22 Jun 2012, Toccoa, Georgia.

*Married: 9 Jun 1935, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.*

2. Ariail, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

Husband: David Daniel Mosely, Jr., b. 9 Oct 1913, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia, d. 6 Nov 1972, Hospital, Valdosta, Georgia.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Herman H. Massey, b. 8 Dec 1916, Jackson County, Georgia, d. 12 Dec 2003, Banks-Jackson County Medical Center, Commerce, Georgia.

3. Eva Vivian Ariail, b. 16 Jun 1923, d. 21 Dec 2000, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

*!Vivian recalls an "Aunt" Northy Ariail, but can give no particulars about this person.*

Husband: Robert L. Presley, b. 26 Jun 1920, d. 1 Sep 1994, Maysville, Banks, Georgia.

4. Mary Lou Ariail, b. 25 Jan 1925, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 13 Nov 2007, Piedmont Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.

Husband: Howard Quinten Dover, b. 15 Apr 1921, Toccoa, Stephens, Georgia, d. 19 Nov 1947, Beaver Creek, Abbeville Highway, South Carolina.

*!Howard was killed in auto accident.*

*Married: 25 Apr 1943, Georgia.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: William Richard Lee Jones, b. 21 Jan 1922, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, d. 15 Jul 2004, Leslie, Georgia.

*!WWII POW, Stalag 17.*

*Married: 4 Jul 1952, Georgia.*

(184) Father: Garnette Lee Standridge, Mother: Lettie Blanche Ariail.

1. Standridge, Cobb County, Georgia.  
Husband: Sailers, Jackson County, Georgia.  
*Married: 14 Nov 1943, Jackson County, Georgia.*
2. Rev. James Lee Standridge, b. 29 Apr 1929, Cobb County, Georgia, d. 17 Aug 1993, Mansfield, Ohio.  
*James is a Reverend in Mansfield, Ohio, Cook Baptist Church.*  
Wife: Smith.  
*Married: 31 Aug 1957.*
3. Gordon Standridge, b. 18 Jan 1931, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, d. 18 Jan 1994, Health Care Center, Taylor, Georgia.

(185) Father: Robert Parks "Rob" Bellamy, Mother: Nancy A. "Nannie" Gillespie.

1. William Parks Bellamy, b. 6 Sep 1909, Homer, Banks, Georgia, d. 5 Sep 1940, Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia.  
Wife: Kathleen Vaughn, b. 12 Sep 1902, Manley, Franklin County, Georgia, d. 5 Mar 1979, Commerce, Georgia.

(186) Father: Ralph Hawkins Parks, Mother: Mamie Gillespie.

1. Marguerite Teresa Parks, b. 21 Nov 1915, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia, d. 17 Jan 2015, Danville, Connecticut.  
*Marguerite served with the U. S. Marine Corps.*  
Husband: Thomas J. Seaton, b. 5 Aug 1922, Fishers Island, New York, d. 2 Jan 2014, Moosup, Connecticut.  
*Married: Dec 1952.*
2. Jack Henry Parks, b. 25 Feb 1918, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia, d. 11 Nov 1984, Lumpkin County Hospital, Dahlonega, Georgia.  
*IS/SGT U.S. Army, WWII. Never married*
3. Mary Hazel Parks, b. 13 Jun 1921, d. 14 Nov 1994, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
Husband: John Hubert Vickers, b. 11 Apr 1910, Georgia, d. 3 Dec 1981, Gainesville, Hall, Georgia.  
*Married: 14 Feb 1949, Hall County, Georgia.*
4. Parks, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
Husband: Koontz.
5. William Thomas Parks, b. 9 Feb 1930, d. 2 Sep 1960, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
*IS/SGT 49 Comm. Sq. AF.*  
Wife: Dorothy Frances Jones, b. Feb 1939, Jacksonville, Florida, d. 26 Sep 2004, Jacksonville, Florida.  
*Dorothy was married 5 times, she has two additional children not listed in this family tree.*
6. Parks, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
Husband: James Swayne Lewallen, b. 27 Mar 1926, Washington, Banks, Georgia, d. 1 Aug 2010, Banks County Georgia.  
*U.S. Navy, WWII, Okinawa, Japan.*

(187) Father: Henry Grady Rogers, Mother: Bertie C. Gillespie.

1. Christine DeLoys Rogers, b. 26 Dec 1919, Anderson, Banks, Georgia, d. 6 Apr 2003, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
Husband: Leonard Wales Thomas, b. 26 Aug 1918, Atlanta, Georgia, d. 12 Mar 1987, Duval, Florida.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Gerald F. Van Fossan, b. 27 Oct 1932, Indianapolis, Indiana, d. 14 Mar 1987, Columbus, North Carolina.  
*IS/KC U.S. Navy.*
2. Capt. Henry Thomas Rogers, Sr., b. 4 Jan 1922, Maysville, Banks, Georgia, d. 30 Mar 2011, Dunwoody, Georgia.  
Wife: Sperry.
3. Wilton Rogers, b. 20 Sep 1924, Banks County, d. 2 Oct 1926, Banks County, Georgia.
4. Helen G. Rogers, b. 4 Jun 1927, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, d. 12 Dec 2014, Greenville, South Carolina.  
Husband: Jack Junior James, b. 1925, LaFrance, South Carolina, d. 19 Mar 2014, Greenville, South Carolina.
5. Rogers, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
Wife: Marilyn L. Marty Henderson, b. 10 Oct 1936, Commerce, Jackson, Georgia, d. 10 Feb 1989, Walnut Creek, California.
6. Zelda Rogers, b. 5 Nov 1945, d. 19 Nov 1992, Wilmots, Banks, Georgia.  
Husband: Craige.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Hood.

(188) Father: James Robert Hinton, Mother: Nanie Bell "Minnie" Cureton.

1. Coke Walker Hinton, b. 15 Oct 1884, Pickens, District, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 20 Mar 1950, Claremore, Oklahoma.  
*!In 1930 was living in Chelsea, Oklahoma. Grave marker lists: Coke W. Hinton, 1883--1950.*  
 Wife: Mary Armitta "Mittie" Price, b. 18 Jan 1881, Kinneydale, Texas, d. 1 Mar 1960, Claremore, Oklahoma.  
*Married: 1 Jan 1906, Nevada, Collin, Texas.*
  2. Samuel Duncan "Dunt" Hinton, b. 23 Jul 1886, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Feb 1957, Paducah, Cottle, Texas.  
 Wife: Bertha Lucinda Price, b. 27 May 1888, Nevada, Collin, Texas, d. 29 Mar 1919, Paducah, Cottle, Texas.  
*!Buried Section 1, row 10*  
*Married: Abt. 1907, Nevada, Collin, Texas.*  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Beulah Blithe, b. 2 Dec 1896, Fannin County, Texas, d. 18 Dec 1945, Decatur, Wise, Texas.  
*Married: 23 Apr 1920, Paducah, Cottle, Texas.*  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Eunice Lee Ayers, b. 2 Jan 1903, Attala, Mississippi, d. 24 Mar 1971, Paducah, Texas.  
*Married: 12 Apr 1950, Childress, Texas.*
  3. Robert "Robbie" Cureton Hinton, b. 10 Nov 1888, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 27 Jun 1963, Alameda, California  
*!Wife and baby confirmed by WWI draft registration card. No other data found. Living on Jun 5, 1917 in El Paso, Texas and working as a RR dispatcher.*  
 Wife: Lila Perle Cox, b. 1890, Red River, Texas, d. 15 Dec 1918, Los Angeles, California.
  4. James Claude Hinton, b. 6 Oct 1890, Pickens District, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Nov 1932, Clarita, Oklahoma.  
*!In 1920 lived in Farmersville, Collin, Texas. Cemetery: DW, Row 7.*  
 Wife: Annie Maude Lemley, b. 1 Apr 1892, Farmersville, Collin, Texas, d. 30 Oct 1955, Madera, California.  
*Married: 23 Jul 1911, Hunt, Texas.*
  5. Pascal Thomas Hinton, b. 25 Jul 1892, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 10 Jun 1956, Dallas, Texas.  
 Wife: Addie Lee McCarty, b. 15 Nov 1891, Mississippi, d. 16 Aug 1981, Dallas, Texas.  
*Married: 25 Sep 1915, Cottle, Texas.*
  6. Maude Veratta Hinton, b. 4 Sep 1894, Nevada, Collin, Texas, d. 30 Sep 1947, Wichita, Kansas.  
*!In 1920 lived in Justice Precinct 1, King, Texas.*  
 Husband: Robert B. Chambless, b. 16 Apr 1895, Morgan Mills, Texas, d. 12 Jun 1992, Tulare, California.  
*Married: 3 Dec 1916, Cottle, Texas.*
  7. Lander James Hinton, b. 30 Dec 1896, Nevada, Collin, Texas, d. 16 Aug 1955, Dallas, Texas.  
 Wife: Minnie Earleen Ball, b. 20 Apr 1891, Mississippi, d. 23 Jan 1970, Dallas, Texas.
  8. Abner Heath Hinton, b. 30 Dec 1896, Nevada, Collin, Texas, d. 28 Jul 1971, Quanah, Hardeman, Texas.  
*!Plot ES-15-A-04 & 05 is owned by Abner Hinton. His children are buried there. Buster King is buried in ES-15-A-01 owned by Abner Hinton. Abner and Mamie are buried in plots ES-15-A-2 & 3.*  
 Wife: Mamie King, b. 23 Nov 1897, Nebo, Oklahoma, d. 16 Mar 1990, Garland, Dallas, Texas.  
*Married: 15 Oct 1916, Paducah, Cottle, Texas.*
  9. Olie Marvin Hinton, b. 14 Apr 1898, Nevada, Collin, Texas, d. 20 Jun 1962, Lubbock, Texas.  
 Wife: Nellie Wilma Lane, b. 12 Dec 1901, Texas, d. 16 May 1968, Dallas, Texas.  
*Married: 17 Nov 1920, Cottle, Texas.*
  10. Eula May Hinton, b. 4 Mar 1901, Nevada, Collin, Texas, d. 3 Jan 1978, Dallas, Texas.  
*!Eula Mae Hinton lived in Huntington Park, Calif., when her brother Samuel Duncan Hinton died. She was married to a man by the name of Patriquen. Death documentation: Texas death index, died Dallas, Texas. SSDI gives last address as Harrison, Boone, Arkansas.*  
 Husband: Jess Drury Cartwright, b. 7 Jan 1897, Texas, d. 7 Dec 1999, Austin, Travis, Texas.  
*Married: 26 Nov 1916, Quanah, Texas.*  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Thomas J. Patgriquin, b. 7 May 1901, Osawatomie, Miami, Kansas, d. 8 Feb 1984, Harris, Texas.  
*!SSDI gives last address as Pearland, Brazoria, Texas*
- (189) Father: Samuel Newton Wyatt, Mother: Lula Virginia Cureton.
1. Mae Wyatt, b. Abt. 1900, Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina.  
*Mrs Sprouse lived in Spartanburg when her father died in 1926. Was single when mother died in 1914.*  
 Husband: Sprouse.  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Richard Arthur King.  
*Married: 18 Oct 1937, Portsmouth, Virginia.*
  2. Lurleen C. Wyatt, b. Jul 1893, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.  
*Mrs. Carson lived in Philadelphia.*

Husband: Samuel Thomas Carson, b. 8 Aug 1900, Norfolk, Virginia.

*Married: 28 Feb 1924, Norfolk, Virginia, Divorced: 6 May 1940, Virginia. No children this marriage.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Goodwin.

(190) Father: Norman Lafayette Coleman, Mother: Claudia C. Cureton.

1. Adelaide "Addie" Coleman, b. 1 Mar 1900, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 Jan 1972 Charlottesville, Virginia.

Husband: Richard Howard Starr, b. 6 Oct 1901, Zebulon, Pike, Georgia, d. 3 Feb 1962, Sharon, Mercier, Pennsylvania.

*Married: 21 Apr 1925, Atlanta, Georgia.*

2. Jane Lois Coleman, b. 2 Dec 1902, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia, d. 21 Jul 1976, Johnson City, Tennessee.

Husband: Rev. Frank Alexander Settle, Sr., b. 25 Feb 1906, Roanoke, Virginia, d. 8 Apr 1988, Johnson City, Tennessee.

*!Died as result of traffic accident.*

*Married: 3 Mar 1932, Glenn Memorial Church.*

3. Norman Lafayette Coleman, Jr., b. Abt. 1906, d. 18 May 1956, Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

*!Made living as a merchant marine.*

(191) Father: Walker Martin Herman Cureton, Mother: Willie Simpson Adams.

1. Janet Carolyn Cureton, b. 29 Oct 1919, Cedartown, Polk, Georgia, d. 18 Sep 1992, Snellville, Gwennett, Georgia.

Husband: Dr. Albert Perry Ross, b. 25 Mar 1921, Alma, Bacon, Georgia, d. 17 Nov 2005, Loganville, Georgia.

*Married: 15 Jun 1945, Fresno, California.*

2. Corrie Lurleen Cureton, b. 1 Mar 1921, Polk County, Georgia, d. 24 Sep 1978, Floyd County, Georgia.

Husband: Judge John Asbury Frazier, Jr., b. 29 Nov 1918, Floyd County, Georgia, d. 21 Nov 2004, Rome, Georgia.

*Married: 9 Sep 1938.*

(192) Father: Charles Henry Carpenter, Mother: Jessie Ida Hunt.

1. Samuel Pickens Carpenter, b. 8 Aug 1881, d. 13 Jul 1883, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.
2. John Franklin Carpenter, b. 20 Jul 1883, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 4 Oct 1918, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Lucia Agnes Cely, b. 13 Jan 1889, South Carolina, d. 15 Jul 1979, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 20 Jul 1918, Greenville, South Carolina.*

3. Robert Bowen Carpenter, b. 12 Aug 1886, Georges, Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Sep 1971, Thomasville, North Carolina.

*!Robert married his 1st cousin, 1 generation removed.*

Wife: Louise Trescott Cureton, b. 24 Jul 1882, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 9 Feb 1964, Thomasville, North Carolina.

*Married: 16 Aug 1921, Greenville, South Carolina.*

*Louise married her 1st cousin, 1 generation removed.*

4. William Wallace Carpenter, b. 26 Oct 1888, d. 20 Oct 1889, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina.

5. Mary Constance Carpenter, b. 31 Dec 1890, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Oct 1965, Greenville Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Cleon Cecil Cely, b. 9 Jan 1886, Powdersville, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 4 Nov 1941, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

6. Miram Carpenter, b. 8 Mar 1894, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 25 Feb 1976, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: James Thomas Greenway, b. 30 May 1889, Polk, North Carolina, d. 14 Jan 1980, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 7 Sep 1920, Greenville, South Carolina.*

7. Grace Carpenter, b. 28 May 1896, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jun 1975, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Carl Walter Garrison, b. 13 Nov 1891, d. 11 May 1951, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*Married: 18 Oct 1917, Greenville, South Carolina.*

8. Osra Carpenter, b. 26 May 1898, Georges Creek, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 25 Nov 1930, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Osra was a teacher in the Greenville school system. One source states that there was an infant, therefore, Osra may have died in child birth.*

Husband: William Francis Loggins, b. 4 Mar 1898, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 13 Mar 1991, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Attended Piedmont College in Demorest, Georgia. Was a teacher in the Greenville schools system.*

9. Lucille H. Carpenter, b. 9 Oct 1899, South Carolina, d. 30 Mar 1992, Camphaven Manor, South Carolina.

*!Lived Inman, married her 2nd cousin, Luther Richey. Although stone in cremetery states Lucille was born in 1898, that is too close to birth of sibling, therefore, believe that 1899 is correct year.*

Husband: Robert Luther "Buster" Richey, b. 4 Jun 1894, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 23 Oct 1956, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

*Married: 15 Sep 1919, Greenville, South Carolina.*

(193) Father: Robert Hamilton "Bob" Cureton, Mother: Mary "Mamie" Blassingame.

1. Robert Frank Cureton, b. 26 Jun 1893, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 20 Jun 1944, Clinton, Anderson, Tennessee.

*!Robert was of medium build, height with blue eyes and black hair. In 1917 he was living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and working as a motorcycle mechanic.*

Wife: Ellen Marie Doyle, b. 27 Dec 1895, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, d. 28 Sep 1927, Collingswood, New Jersey.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Lutie G., b. 11 Feb 1894, d. 24 Apr 1972.

2. Mary Blassingame Cureton, b. 16 Feb 1896, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 28 Oct 1969, Anderson Hospital, Anderson, South Carolina.

Husband: Robert Emory Holroyd, b. 29 Jul 1888, Allendale, South Carolina, d. 28 Oct 1975, Chester, South Carolina.

*!Another source lists death as Orangeburg, South Carolina.*

*Married: 19 Aug 1914, South Carolina.*

3. Abner B. Cureton, b. 11 Nov 1898, Greenville, South Carolina, d. Jul 1965, Detroit, Michigan.

*!In 1920, Abner B. Cureton was living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and single. In 1930, he was living in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan and was an inspector in an auto plant. He was not married.*

4. Louise B. Cureton, b. 28 Jul 1901, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 12 Apr 1992, McLean, Virginia

Husband: Maj. John Lasker Turner, b. 17 Dec 1896, Onondaga County, New York, d. 26 Mar 1981, McLean, Virginia.

5. Robert H. Cureton, b. 8 Sep 1905, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 15 May 1981, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

(194) Father: Luther Cowan Richey, Mother: Anna M. Cureton.

1. Annie Hester Richey, b. 27 Mar 1893, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. Oct 1969, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Husband: Henry Grady Culbertson, b. 14 Jul 1890, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Mar 1968, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

2. Robert Luther "Buster" Richey, b. 4 Jun 1894, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 23 Oct 1956, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife: Lucille H. Carpenter, b. 9 Oct 1899, South Carolina, d. 30 Mar 1992, Camphaven Manor, South Carolina.

*!Lived Inman, married her 2nd cousin, Luther Richey. Although stone in cremetery states Lucille was born in 1898, that is too close to birth of sibling, therefore, believe that 1899 is correct year.*

3. Rev. William "Willie" Cureton Richey, b. 26 Sep 1895, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 19 Apr 1979, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

*!Mr. Richey was previously married and has two children, W.J. Richey Jr and Mrs. J. M. Sheppe. His 2nd marriage was to his 1st cousin, once removed, Bessie Hamilton. Both he and Miss Hamilton were descended from Climelia Abigail Ariail.*

Wife: Mary Beatrice Batson, b. 1 Mar 1892, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 5 Feb 1951, Georges Creek Baptist Church Parsonage, Easley, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Bessie J. Hamilton, b. 11 Apr 1883, d. 11 Aug 1974, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!Married her 1st cousin, 1 time removed.*

(195) Father: S. Frank Seay, Mother: Anna M. Cureton.

1. Abner H. Cureton Seay, b. 3 May 1909, d. 25 Jun 1910, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

(196) Father: Andrew Shanklin Cureton, Mother: Ora May Montgomery.

1. Andrew Shanklin Cureton, Jr., b. 2 Apr 1907, Charlotte, North Carolina, d. 12 Jul 1963, Texarkana, Texas.

*!Charleston Daily Mail, January 9, 1923*

*FIVE ARE INJURED IN AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT*

*Gilbert Lyons Suffers Broken Collar Bone, When Cars Run Together*



*Two Nitro cars figures in an automobile accident last Saturday night on the hard road between Charleston and St. Albans. A Ford car driven by Andrew Cureton of 24th street was coming north and at a point about opposite Institute was struck by a Chevrolet car going south. The Chevrolet car was driven by Roy Goforth, also of Nitro, residing on 40th street. The Ford car passengers were A. S. Cureton of the Seydel chemical company, his son, Andrew Cureton, Jr., Basil Casto, Harry Lyons and Gilbert Lyons. All of them received minor injuries, and Gilbert Lyons suffered a broken collar bone. The care awns turned over and was greatly damaged. None of the occupants of the Chevrolet car were injured, but the front left wheel of the car was broken. The accident occurred at about midnight. Ed Moran and Abe Cox, also of Nitro, who arrived at the scene a few minutes after the accident, rendered first aid and assisted in getting the accident victims to their homes. Charleston Daily Mail, Oct 31, 1924*

#### **ANDREW CURETON ELECTED EDITOR OF CHARLESTONIAN**

*Andrew Cureton was elected editor in chief of the Charlestonian, the high school annual, and John Roy Lightner was made business manager by the student body yesterday.*

*The heads of the literary and business departments will choose their assistants for the annual, it was said at the high school, and plans for the publication will be worked out soon.*

*Charleston Daily Mail, Jan 15, 1930*

#### **PROMOTION IS GIVEN SERGEANT CURETON**

*Staff Sergeant Andrew S. Cureton, Jr., 123 Fayette street, of the United States army reserve corps, has been commissioned a second lieutenant in the infantry, effective from January 3. He is expected to be assigned to the 398th infantry regiment.*

*Charleston Daily Mail, Feb 2, 1930*

*Andrew S. Cureton, Jr., of Charleston, has accepted a commission as second lieutenant of infantry in the officers reserve corps of the army.*

*Andrew Cureton has no children.*

*Wife: Helen Swindler, b. 14 Feb 1908, Covington, Kentucky, d. 31 Dec 1991, Covington, Kentucky.*

*2. Margaret Virginia Cureton, b. 19 Jul 1920, Charleston, West Virginia, d. 7 Feb 2003, Mercy St. Theresa Center, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

*!1936-37 Andrew S. and Helen Cureton - Ass't manager Ashland Refining - res. 3141 Beech Ave. - Covington.*

*Margaret Cureton also at same address*

*1938-39 - Andrew S. and Helen Cureton - mgr. Ashland Refining Co. lived in Erlanger - 29 Erlanger Road*

*Margaret Cureton - student - 29 Erlanger Road.*

*1940-41 - Margaret V. Cureton - Ass't - lived at 118 Erlanger Road - Erlanger Ky.*

*The Charleston Daily Mail, Jul 25, 1930*

*Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Cureton and Miss Margaret Cureton are spending several weeks at Craig Healing Springs.*

*The Charleston National Bank was guardian of Margaret Virginia Cureton, a minor.*

*Husband: Dr. Erwin M. Straehley, Jr., b. 1 Jul 1895, Cincinnati, Ohio, d. 16 Aug 1970, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

**(197) Father: Andrew Shanklin Cureton, Mother: Lila Craig Dulaney.**

*Note: Stepson of Andrew Shanklin, Cureton.*

*1. Arthur Lee Maloy, b. 23 Aug 1915, Charleston, West Virginia, d. 7 May 2008, Charleston, West Virginia.*

*Wife: Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Grant Chandler, b. 24 Jul 1919, Charleston, West Virginia, d. 16 Mar 1990, Charleston, West Virginia.*

*Married: 1936, Cabell, West Virginia.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Loda Auvil Fortney.*

**(198) Father: Lander Cureton, Mother: Lola Corrine Till**

*1. Jacob Lander Cureton, b. 1 Jun 1911, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 9 Jun 1951, Butler, Alabama.*

*Need verification we have correct death date.*

*Wife: Unknown.*

**(199) Father: Robert Bowen Carpenter, Mother: Louise T. Cureton.**

*1. Carpenter, Jr., Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina.*

*2. Carpenter, Thomasville, Davidson, North Carolina.*

**(200) Father: Richard Lewis Cureton, Mother: Ola Bannister Ballinger.**

1. Adelaide Cureton, b. 22 Sep 1906, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 31 Jul 1993, Yuba, California.

*This child need confirmation as to correct parents. She is listed underneath Abner O. Cureton in 1920 Greenville Census. He was widowed. Believe that Adelaide married William Bell and eventually died in Yuba, California. Need some verifying documentation.*

Husband: William East Bell, Jr., b. 14 Jun 1906, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 3 Apr 1955, Yuba, California.

Married: 22 Jun 1925, Greenville, South Carolina.

2. Richard Lewis Cureton, Jr., b. 11 Sep 1909, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 11 Jan 1919, Columbia Hospital, Richland, South Carolina.

(201) Father: Henry Whitten Hamilton, Mother: Olive Lenhardt Williams.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Hamilton, b. 16 Apr 1920, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 7 Jun 2006, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Husband: Moore.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Newton Norwood Meece, b. 22 Jun 1899, Transylvania County, North Carolina, d. 12 Feb 1990, Easley, South Carolina.

2. Infant Hamilton, b. 18 Nov 1921, d. 18 Nov 1921, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(202) Father: Norman Lemuel Hamilton, Mother: Mary Rebecca Moseley.

1. Beatrice Hamilton, b. 25 May 1908, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 6 May 1991, Care Haven Nursing Home, Lake City, Georgia.

Husband: William C. H. Welborn, b. 15 Jul 1906, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 23 Oct 1982, Anderson, South Carolina.

2. Mary Alice Hamilton, b. 17 Sep 1910, d. 12 Oct 1932, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

3. Lillie Grace Hamilton, b. 12 Nov 1912, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 11 Apr 2006, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Perry Franklin Huff, b. 10 Feb 1909, d. 9 Mar 1982, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Married: 18 Apr 1936, Greenville, South Carolina.

4. John Whitt Hamilton, Sr., b. 10 Jun 1915, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 1 Apr 1969, Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Frances Viola Cox, b. 26 Apr 1923, Greenville County, South Carolina, d. 30 Mar 2011, Greenville, South Carolina.

Married: 24 Dec 1942, Greenville, South Carolina.

5. Norman Lemuel Hamilton, Jr., b. 25 Sep 1917, d. 21 Apr 2005, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Mary "Nell" Smith, b. 9 Jun 1917, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Jul 2012, Athens, Georgia.

6. William Henry Hamilton, b. 22 Apr 1920, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 Aug 1995, Memorial Hospital, Greenville, South Carolina.

Wife: Emmie Louise Tripp, b. 9 Jun 1923, Brushy Creek, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 17 Sep 2006, Hospice House in Anderson, South Carolina.

7. Clarence Briggs Hamilton, b. 25 Sep 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 14 Dec 2003, Anderson Area Medical Center, Anderson, South Carolina.

Wife: Genevieve West, b. 15 Apr 1924, South Union, South Carolina, d. 18 Sep 2015, Anderson, South Carolina.

8. Hamilton, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Shirley.

9. Ernest Lewis Hamilton, b. 22 Oct 1927, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 15 Jun 2012, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Marjorie W.

10. Bobby James Hamilton, b. 24 Oct 1931, d. 14 Nov 1931, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(203) Father: James Johnson Sims, Mother: Jessie Lucretia Hamilton.

1. James Johnson Sims, Jr., b. 29 Nov 1919, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 22 May 2015, Ralph H. Johnson VA Medical Center, Charleston, South Carolina.

Wife: Emily Capers McDonald, b. 6 Dec 1923, Georgetown, South Carolina, d. 29 Apr 2013, Charleston, South Carolina.

2. Claire Hamilton Sims, b. 24 May 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 1 Jun 1959, Hospital, Pickens, South Carolina.

(204) Father: George Briggs Hamilton, Mother: Annie Martha Bynum.

1. Lucy Harriet Hamilton, b. 19 Nov 1907, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 29 May 1974, Miami, Dade, Florida.

*!Lucy lives in Coral Gables, Fla.*

Husband: Lt. Julian Bethune Jordan, USN, b. 11 Apr 1904, Dawson County, Georgia, d. 7 Dec 1941, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

*Julien was killed in the attack on Pearl Harbor. The USS Jordan (DE-204) has been named in his honor. He was a crew member of the USS Oklahoma when she was hit by the Japanese. He served in USS Chester (CA 27), in USS Dobbin (AD 3), and at various shore stations before reporting to USS Oklahoma (BB 37) on 4 August 1938. While serving as assistant engineering officer on board that battleship, he was one of the valiant men who were lost in the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor 7 December 1941. The USS Jordan (DE 204) (1943-1945) was the first ship named in his honor.*

05 June 1943: Keel laid by the Charleston Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C.

23 August 1943: Launched and christened, sponsored by Mrs. Lucy H. Jordan, widow of Lt. Jordan

17 December 1943: Commissioned, Lcdr. F. C. Billing in command

2. Hugh Bynum Hamilton, b. 4 Jun 1911, d. 18 May 1992, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Elizabeth "Lib" Gregg, b. 21 Oct 1916, Claussen, South Carolina, d. 22 Jul 1995, Presbyterian Home, Clinton, South Carolina.

3. Andrew Robinson Hamilton, b. 4 Jun 1911, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 18 Feb 1992, Lancaster, Lancaster, South Carolina.

*!Andrew lived in Lancaster.*

(205) Father: George Briggs Hamilton, Mother: Ruby Evangeline Williams.

1. Nell Evangeline Hamilton, b. 10 Jul 1920, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 26 Jan 1997, Summerville, South Carolina.

Husband: William Ewing Williams. Sr., b. 10 Sep 1919, Rock Hill, South Carolina, d. 10 Jul 1970, Charleston, South Carolina.

(206) Father: James Rosamond Martin, Mother: Mary H. Hamilton.

1. Harriett H. Martin, b. 27 Apr 1911, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. Mar 1989, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Green H. Giebner, b. 2 Oct 1914, Kansas City, Missouri, d. Dec 1982, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

2. Margaret Hamilton Martin, b. 3 Aug 1912, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 8 Jan 2000, Opelika, Alabama.

Husband: Daniel Mitchell Rencher, Jr., b. 21 May 1912, Opelika, Alabama, d. 18 May 1996, Opelika, Alabama.

3. Robert Hamilton Martin, b. 28 Feb 1916, d. 3 Apr 2006, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

Wife: Pepper, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

4. Andrea Hamilton Martin, b. Dec 1, 1918, d. 7 Jan 1924, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

*!Not listed in 1930 census. Cause of death: Diphtheria and Measles.*

5. David Hamilton Martin, b. 23 Oct 1922, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 12 Dec 2007, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Wife: Elizabeth A.

(207) Father: Robert Briggs Hamilton, Mother: Margaret Frew.

1. Sarah Frew Hamilton, b. 17 Jun 1920, Rock Hill, South Carolina, d. 9 Mar 2013, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Husband: James Chambers Grier, b. 25 Apr 1923, Rutherfordton, North Carolina, d. 18 Nov 2011, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

2. Robert Briggs Hamilton, Jr., b. 28 Mar 1925, Rock Hill, South Carolina, d. 7 Jan 2015, Duncan, South Carolina.

Wife: Elizabeth "Betty" Marjane Bullock, b. 11 Jul 1929, d. 6 Jun 2005, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Joyner.

(208) Father: Charles Edward Hamilton, Sr., Mother: Lois Marguerite Jones.

1. Charles Edward Hamilton, Jr., b. 6 Oct 1921, Easley, Pickens County, South Carolina, d. 30 Apr 1976, Arlington, Virginia.

Wife: Mildred Louise Frenzel.

*Married: 16 May 1943, Fairfax, Virginia.*

2. Mary Helen Hamilton, b. 20 Dec 1923, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina, d. 9 Nov 1994, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

Husband: John Henry Vines, Jr., b. 1 Aug 1921, Newberry, South Carolina, d. 27 Apr 1993, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.

3. Kathryn Jones Hamilton, b. 23 May 1927, d. 29 Dec 1928, Easley, Pickens, South Carolina.

(209) Father: Dr. Douglas William Brown, Mother: Mary Hyland.

1. Francis Douglas Brown, b. 5 Dec 1918, d. 11 Dec 1918, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

(210) Father: John Henry Hurt, Mother: Edna R. Brown.

1. Edna Jane Hurt, b. 15 Oct 1924, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 18 Oct 1995, Atlanta, Georgia.

*!Edna was an environmentalist. After accompanying her parents on a Safari to Africa, she returned to become an advocate for wildlife. She raised money to purchase islands off the Georgia coast as sanctuaries for wildlife. She worked for Gov. Jimmy Carter, Governor of Georgia and also President Carter, when he was the President of the United States. The Interpretative Center at Talullah Falls Park is named in her memory and the access road to the facility carries her name.*

Husband: Dr. Yarn, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia.

Married: 25 Sep 1944, Jackson, Alabama.

(211) Father: William Carroll McDaniel, Mother: Helen J. Brown.

1. Nora Camille McDaniel, b. 14 Oct 1919, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 17 Jan 1998, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband: Malcolm McDowell Manning, b. 9 Jul 1914, Sewanee, Tennessee, d. 17 Apr 2006, Rutherfordton, North Carolina.

Married: 24 Aug 1946, Greenville, South Carolina.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Thomas Crymes Vandiver, b. 15 Oct 1907, Anderson, South Carolina, d. 11 Apr 2002, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina.

Married: 1983, Greenville, South Carolina.

2. Carroll McDaniel, b. 1924, Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, d. 22 Jan 2015, Manhattan, New York.

Husband: Alfonso Cabeza de Vaca y Leighton, Marques de Portage, b. 11 Oct 1928, London, England, d. 12 May 1957, Guidizzolo, Mantova, Italy.

Married: 1949.

*See Bio in Research Diary Book #3 for details on this entire family. Alfonso Antonio Vicente Eduardo Angel Blas Francisco de Borja Cabeza de Vaca and Leighton, XI Marquis de Portago, XIII Count of Mejorada and Great of Spain, better known by his title of Marquis de Portago, also as Alfonso de Portago or by his nickname Fon de Portago.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Unknown.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Unknown.

4<sup>th</sup> Husband: Milton J. Petrie, b. 5 Aug 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah, d. 4 Dec 1994, Manhattan, New York

Married: 1978.

*See Bio in Research Diary Book #3 for details on this entire family.*

(212) Father: Wilbur Benet Mansfield, Mother: Julia Caroline Addis.

1. Sarah Barbara Mansfield, b. 12 Dec 1890, Roxbury, Connecticut, d. 8 Feb 1988, Woodbury, Connecticut.

*!Buried row 10/sec. i/quadrant 6. Morgan bio lists birth as Dec 10, 1890.*

Husband: William Alexander Morgan, b. 10 Mar 1892, Bethlehem, Connecticut, d. 3 Jan 1955, Woodbury, Connecticut.

*!Buried row 10/sec. i/quadrant 6. Another source has death as Jan 13, 1955.*

Married? 1914, Woodbury, Connecticut.

2. Warren Addis Mansfield, b. 13 Mar 1892, Roxbury, Connecticut, d. Nov 1980, Hartford, Connecticut.

*!Another source lists birth as 13 Nov 1892. Buried sec. 1/row d/lot 6/grave 4.*

Wife: Martha A. Forester, b. 16 Mar 1890, Woodbury, Connecticut, d. 17 Nov 1976, Manchester, Connecticut.

*!Buried sec. 1/row d/lot i/grave 5.*

3. Addis Mansfield, b. Abt 1894, d. Bef. 1900, Roxbury, Connecticut.

(213) Father: Elmer Lester Forrest, Mother: Flora Delia Ariail.

1. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Edward Lester Forrest, b. 28 Nov 1908, Great Barrington, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 3 Apr 1945, WWII, Germany.

*!Edward was a First Lieutenant US Army, WW II.*

*Name: Edward L. Forrest*

*Inducted From: Massachusetts*

*Rank: First Lieutenant*

*Combat Organization: 712th Tank Battalion*

*Death Date: Apr 03 1945*

*Monument: the Netherlands*  
*Last Known Status: Buried*  
*U.S. Awards: Purple Heart Medal*

*Silver Star Medal*  
*Bronze Star Medal*  
*Additional Army Awards*

*BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE, Feb 10, 1943*

*Pvt. Edward L. Forrest of Fort Knox, Ky., is spending a 10-day furlough at St. Paul's rectory. On Feb. 28, he will enter the officers' candidate school at Fort Knox.*

*BERKSHIRE COUNTY EAGLE, Jun 7, 1943*

*Edward Forrest Made Lieutenant At Fort Knox.*

*Stockbridge -- Cpl. Edward L. Forrest graduated at the officer's candidate school at Fort Knox, Ky., and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the armored force. Lieut. Forrest was chosen with others from his class for four weeks' special battle training at Cedar Creek, Ky. He is a graduate of Williams High School and Clark University, 1934, and was employed at the Housatonic National Bank before entering the Army in April, 1942. He graduated from the Armored Force Radio School at Fort Knox last October.*

*BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE, Aug 9, 1943*

*St. Paul's Parish Holds 109th Election.*

*Stockbridge -- At the 109th annual meeting of St. Paul's parish yesterday, the following officers were elected: Senior warden, Rodney Proctor; junior warden, Lieut. Edward L. Forrest; vestrymen, Ralph W. Barnes, George A. Breed, Norman H. Davis; Carl A. de Gersdorff, George M. French, Ernest Hope, Henry B. Parsons, William S. Masters, Capt. Nathan M. Shaw Jr., Maurice Saunders, C. Edgar Searing, Allen T. Treadway, and Clessen E. Charter.*

*BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE, Aug 9, 1944*

*Lieut. Forrest Wounded In Normandy*

*Stockbridge -- Lieut. Edward L. Forrest of this town, an officer in a tank unit, was wounded in France on July 22, and is in a field hospital there. The wounds are not serious, and Lieut. Forrest expects to rejoin his unit at the front soon. He was standing on the side of one of the tanks he commands when a German tank opened fire. A shell struck within a few feet of him, and he was hit with a shower of shrapnel which lodged in his left leg and arm and wounded him in the chest. Lieut. Forrest has been at the front in Normandy since June 30.*

*BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE, May 22, 1945.*

*Probate News -- Edward L. Forrest*

*The will of Edward Lester Forrest of Stockbridge has been allowed and Rev. Edmund Randolph Laine of that town appointed executor.*

*THE BERKSHIRE COUNTY EAGLE, May 29, 1945*

*War Dead to Be Honored.*

*Lieut. Edward L. Forrest killed in plane action in Germany, April 3, 1945.*

*BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE, Dec 20, 1945*

*Candelabra Given In Memory Of Lieut. Forrest.*

*Stockbridge -- Rev. Edmund Randolph Laine and Benjamin F. Roeder have presented to St. Paul's Church two old French ormolu candelabra for the altar, in memory of the late Lieut. Edward L. Forrest, who was killed in action in Germany on April 3 of this year. Lieut. Forrest was a life-long member of the parish. The candleabra were originally in one of the oldest churches in France and were brought to this country by the late R. J. Flick of Lenox. They will be used for the first time on Christmas Eve.*

*BERKSHIRE EVENING EAGLE, Jan 19, 1946*

*Sgt. Ralph B. Paterline of Pittsburgh, Pa., who served with the late Lt. Edward L. Forrest in France and Germany, is visiting Rev. Edmund Randolph Laine.*

2. Vera Louise Forrest, b. 23 Feb 1913, Hartsville, New Marlboro, Massachusetts, d. 8 Dec 1991, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Husband: Robert Francis McCarthy, b. 12 Sep 1910, Herkimer, New York, d. 5 Feb 1947, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

*Married: 2 May 1933, Ghent, New York.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Leonard Curry Beckley, b. 21 Jul 1913, d. 4 Nov 1983.

*Married: 7 Dec 1945.*

3. Elmer Vernon Forrest, b. 15 Nov 1916, Ashley Falls, Sheffield, Massachusetts, d. 2 Jul 1996, Berkshire Medical Center, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Wife: Abderhalden, New Jersey.

*Married: 26 May 1941, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts.*

4. Warren Joseph Forrest, b. 23 Dec 1923, South Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 9 Dec 1936, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

(214) Father: Herbert Joyner Ariail, Mother: Mary Gordon Weed.

1. Ariail, South Lee Berkshire, Massachusetts.

*!Edith was married by the Rev. Edmund Randolph Laine.*

Husband: PFC Ronald Edward Cheney, Sr., b. 20 Jan 1922, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts,  
d. 16 Aug 2000, Safety Harbor, Pinellas, Florida.

*Married: 22 Jun 1941, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.*

*!Married by the Rev. Edmund Randolph Laine.*

*Berkshire Eagle, May 4, 1943*

*PFC. Ronald E. Cheney*

*Lee--Pfc. Ronald E. Cheney, son of Leslie K. Cheney, is attached to the Army Air Forces in Los Angeles, Cal. His brother, Robert F. Cheney, is an air force corporal at Kearney, Neb.*

*U. S. Veterans Cemeteries*

*Name: Ronald Edward Cheney Sr.*

*Veteran's Rank: CPL Air Forces*

*Branch: US Army*

*Last Known address: 6502 Sw. 102nd Ave. Bushnell, Fl 33513*

*Birth Date: 20 Jan 1922*

*Death Date: 16 Aug 2000*

*Veteran Service Start Date: 30 Jan 1943*

*Veteran Service End Date: 27 Dec 1945*

*Interment Date: 25 Aug 2000*

*Cemetery: Florida National Cemetery*

*Buried At: Section 432 Site 583.*

2. Lila Field Ariail, b. 30 May 1924, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 1 Jan 1996,  
Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida.

*!Lila was married to Marcel Touponce by Rev. Harrison L. Lamond.*

Husband: Marcel Emil Touponce, b. 29 Aug 1907, Housatonic, Massachusetts, d. 19 Oct 1956,  
Bowker's Woods, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

*Married: 24 Oct 1945, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.*

*!Married by the Rev. Harrison L. Lamond. PVT HQ BTRY 20 Armd Div WWII. Died from a self-inflicted gunshot wound. Obit states b. Aug 28, 1907.*

*Berkshire Eagle, Oct 25, 1956*

*Marcel E. Touponce*

*The funeral of Marcel E. Touponce of Stockbridge was held yesterday at 2 p.m. in the First Congregational Church. The Rev. Charles T. Brown officiated.*

*Bearers were Bruce Andrews, Charles Barnes, Lawrence Love, Armond Touponce and Alex Williamson, all of Stockbridge, and Ernest Bonnette of New York City. Burial was in the Stockbridge Cemetery.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Robert Joseph Lord, b. 22 Jul 1921, Huntington, Massachusetts, d. 26 Jan 1997, Mease  
Dunedin Hospital, Clearwater, Florida.

3. Ariail, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

*!Married by Rev Albert Starratt.*

Husband: Lawrence Richard Love, b. 15 Apr 1927, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 12 Feb  
2013, Johnson City, Tennessee.

*Married: 22 Apr 1951, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.*

4. Ariail, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

(215) Father: Charles Theodore Weed, Mother: Juanita Veronica Ariail.

1. Weed.

Husband: Rodney Bruce Andrews, b. 7 Nov 1919, Lee, Massachusetts, d. 10 Jan 2006, Stockbridge,  
Berkshire, Massachusetts.

*Married: 10 May 1942, Lee, Massachusetts.*

2. Charlene Mary Weed, b. 31 Dec 1927, Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts, d. 16 Feb 2014, Mount  
Carmel Care Center, Lenox, Massachusetts.

*!Married by Rev. Edmund Randolph Laine.*

Husband: Walter Lincoln Abderhalden, b. 12 Feb 1926, d. 9 May 1999, Lee, Berkshire, Massachusetts.

*!CPL U.S. Marine Corps, WWII.*

*Married: 2 Oct 1947, Stockbridge, Berkshire, Massachusetts.*

(216) Father: Julius Fellows Ariail, II., Mother: Marie Louise Murphy.

1. Julius Fellows Ariail, III., b. 16 Nov 1917, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 12 Jan 2001,  
Statesboro, Bulloch, Georgia.

Wife: Anne Louise Carroll, b. 21 Nov 1914, Thomas, Georgia, d. 10 Nov 1997, Camellia Gardens Life  
Care, Thomasville, Georgia.



*!Louise was cremated.*

*Married: 3 Sep 1942, St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Thomasville, Georgia.*

2. John Murphy Ariail, b. 9 Dec 1919, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 24 Jul 1980, State Hospital, Central Louisiana.

*!John never married. He spent the latter part of his life in Pinecrest State Hospital, Alexandria, Louisiana.*

3. John Blackman Ariail, Sr., b. 12 Aug 1923, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 29 Dec 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.

*!Another source lists death as Dec 15, 1983. Cemetery marker lists as Dec 29, 1983. Interred Jan 2, 1984.*

Wife: Mary Frances Hornsby, b. 25 Aug 1932, Metairie, Orleans, Louisiana, d. 3 Dec 2001, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.

*Married: 1 Oct 1955.*

(217) Father: John Thompson Bruton, Mother: Ellen Wells Ariail.

1. Elena Ariail Bruton, b. 11 Aug 1919, Farmerville, Union, Louisiana, d. 25 May 1985, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

*!Ellens actual birth place was Havana, Cuba, official U.S. citizenship listed as Farmerville, Louisiana.*

Husband: Dr. John Philip Fischer, b. 23 Nov 1918, Montgomery, Alabama, d. 19 Jun 2014, Dallas, Texas.

2. Jane Dent Bruton, b. 5 Oct 1921, Farmerville, Union, Louisiana, d. 16 Apr 1975, Hospital, Charlotte, North Carolina.

*!Jane was born in Havana Cuba, however her official citizenship records are most probably listed as Farmerville, Louisiana.*

Husband: Charles Wellington Wyatt, b. 26 Nov 1919, Lynn, Massachusetts, d. 15 May 2005, Hospice, Savannah, Georgia.

(218) Father: Andrew Heath Petrie, Mother: Jeannette Dent Ariail.

1. Jeannette Ariail Petrie, b. 11 Nov 1918, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 7 Sep 1977, General Hospital, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana.

*!Jeannette was born on the day of the signing of the Armistice with Germany.*

Husband: Philip Aloysius Jacobs, b. 20 Dec 1912, Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, d. 21 Mar 2004, Christus St. Frances Cabrini Hospital.

(219) Father: Rufus Cowles Dunham, Mother: Hazel "Hattie" Francis Fuller.

1. Edna Marie Dunham, b. 12 Sep 1871, Fairbault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 23 Mar 1960, Fresno, California.

Husband: Charles Allen Gray, b. 27 Jun 1871, Illinois, d. 28 Jul 1907, Fresno, California.

*Married: 11 Nov 1886, Fresno, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Harry W. Boyd, b. 1880, Missouri.

2. Frederick "Fred" L. Dunham, b. 28 Sep 1874, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 13 Jul 1921, Cannon City, Rice, Minnesota.

*!Obit states birth was on Sep 27, 1873. Fred and Gay Dunham buried east of Mesenbrink stone. Their stones are flat and covered by grass. Fred was most likely married twice as the obit for his son Gaylord mentions a step-mother.*

Wife: Mary Barbara Scherer, b. 12 Apr 1871, Spring Lake, Minnesota, d. 1 Feb 1913, Shakopee, Minnesota.

*Married: 23 Mar 1896, Shakopee, Minnesota.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Mary A. LaTour, b. 24 Jun 1873, Minnesota, d. 19 Apr 1958, McLeod, Minnesota.

*!Jansen is not Mary's maiden name, it is her name by her first marriage. She is buried in section 27 of St. Mark's cemetery.*

3. Gay Porter Dunham, b. 21 Feb 1879, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 23 Aug 1963, Santa Cruz, California.

*!In 1900, Gay Dunham was living in Fresno, California with his mother and step-father, Charles Anton.*

Wife: Ethel Mildred Maneely, b. 9 Nov 1887, Manitoba, Canada, d. 19 Nov 1946, Santa Cruz, California.

*Married: 9 Dec 1906, Fresno, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Harriet G. "Hattie" Hodges, b. 26 Apr 1879, Missouri, d. 30 Apr 1967, Santa Cruz, California.

4. Dunham.

(220) Father: Charles Henry Dunham, Mother: Cora Estelle Perkins.

1. Harry Albert Dunham, b. 16 Aug 1884, Lakeville, Dakota County, Minnesota, d. 19 Jan 1973, Lynwood Manor Nursing Home, Minnesota.

*!In 1930 worked as a lumberman in South Dakota.*

Wife: Blanche Margaret Dierdorff, b. 25 Dec 1892, Beloit, Wisconsin, d. 14 Jul 1969, Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota.

*Married: 1 Jan 1913, McHenry.*

2. Roy Owen Dunham, b. 22 Nov 1890, Hector Township, Renville County, Minnesota. d. 18 Apr 1974, Ellis Hospital, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.

*!Roy was cremated by Gardner-Earl Crematory in Troy, New York.*

Wife: Elodie Blanche Johnson, b. 17 Jun 1891, McIntosh, Minnesota, d. 26 May 1939, Scotia, Schenectady County, New York.

*Married: 16 Jun 1917, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Ethel Anita Allen, b. 17 Mar 1907, Rockingham, Vermont, d. Aug 1984, Scotia, Schenectady, New York.

*Married: 1 Aug 1951, Windsor, Vermont.*

3. Clayton Hobson Dunham, b. 4 Dec 1897, d. 7 Sep 1917, Lakeville, Minnesota.

*!L. W. W's get 30 years*

*Dakota County Tribune, Nov 30, 1917*

*Yesterday morning's Pioneer Press states that James Lawrence and Charles Erdman, alleged I. W. W's who were charged with killing Clayton Dunham of Lakeville, on a freight train last summer, pleaded guilty Wednesday to third degree murder and were sentenced to thirty year terms in the Stillwater prison.*

4. Richard Samuel Dunahm, b. 19 Nov 1903, d. 4 Aug 1907, Lakeville, Minnesota.

(221) Father: Phineas Samuel Dunham, Mother: Hannah L. Barnum.

1. Katherine A. Dunham, b. 3 Aug 1883, Lakeville, Minnesota, d. 15 Jul 1965, Burleigh County, North Dakota.

*!Need confirmation have correct husband for this daughter. Also need to confirm daughters name. Fathers obit lists daughter as Mrs. George Mansfield of Bismarck, N.D.*

*E-mail from library at Bismarck, North Dakota states: They are both buried in Fairview Cemetery in Bismarck. The source for this information was "Burleigh County North Dakota Book of Remembrances". This book listed her name as Kathryn. (However, the dob and dod matched the Public Death Index and the maiden name matched what you had given me).*

*George B. Mansfield: dob 9/10/1875; dod 4/16/1958; place of death and residence: Burleigh County. Katherine Mansfield (as listed in the Public Death Index): dob 8/3/1883; dod 7/15/1965; place of death: Stutsman County (N.D.); place of residence: Burleigh County.*

Husband: George Barrett Mansfield, b. 10 Sep 1875, New York, d. 16 Apr 1958, Burleigh County, North Dakota.

*Married: 7 Mar 1904.*

2. Augusta Dunham, b. 30 Oct 1887, Faribault, Minnesota, d. Bef. 1895.

*!This may be the same child as Ora De Etta Dunham. Cannot account for the differences in name however. She did not show up in the 1895 Census for Lakeville, Dakota, Minnesota with her parents and two sisters, Kaite and Ora.*

3. Ora DeEtte Dunham, b. 1 Oct 1888, Faribault, Minnesota, d. 24 Mar 1963, Florence Convalescent Home, Wyoming.

*!Need confirmation that have correct husband for this child. Fathers obit states that daughter was Mrs. Oscar Bergman of Bozeman, Montana. Augusta Dunham, so named in birth records, is listed as Ora DeEtt Dunham in the 1900 Census reports for Nelson, Lakota, North Dakota.*

Husband: Abe Anderson, b. 1888, North Dakota.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Oscar Arthur Bergan, b. 29 Aug 1886, Cary, Minnesota, d. 13 Mar 1957, Carbon, Montana.

*Married: 21 Dec 1916, Glasgow, (Malta).*

*!One for DeEtte stated married at Malta Dec. 21, 1906, Oscar's obit states married at Glasgow in December, 1916, The 1916 date is most likely correct because DeEtte was married to Abe Anderson in the 1906 timeframe.*

(222) Father: Charles Daniels Harmon, Mother: Sarah J. "Jennie" Dunham.

1. Sadie Harmon, b. Mar 28, 1885, Faribault, Minnesota, d. 2 Jan 1973, Spokane, Washington.

Husband: Forrest Rogers, b. 16 Jul 1876, Missouri, d. 31 May 1939, Spokane, Washington.

*Married: 19 Mar 1918, Spokane, Washington.*

2. Madge "Peggy" Harmon, b. 26 Feb 1887, Faribault, Minnesota, d. 20 Apr 1966, Spokane, Washington.

*!*

*The Spokesman--Review, Thurs, April 21, 1966, P20*

*Wilkins, Madge (Peggy) --- Passed away April 20 in Spokane. A resident of E9907 Sprague. A resident of this area 77 years. Survived by 2 sisters, Betsy Balzer of Seattle; Mrs. Sadie Rodgers of*

*Spokane; 1 brother, Clayton J. Harmon, of Spokane. Her last services have been intrusted to the care of the Smith Funeral Home, W1124 Riverside ave.*

*The Spokesman Review, Fri, April 22, 1966 P22*

*Wilkins, Madge (Peggy) --- A resident of E9907 Sprague. A resident of this area 77 years. Survived by 2 sisters, Mrs. Betsy Balzer of Seattle; Mrs. Sadie Rodgers of Spokane; 1 brother, Clayton J. Harmon of Spokane. Funeral service Sat., April 23 at 1 p.m. from the Smith Funeral Home, W1124 Riverside Ave. Rev. James T. Albertson officiating. Interment Greenwood Memorial Terrace.*

*Husband: Guy Tracy Wilkin, b. 1 Sep 1883, Nebraska, d. 7 Jul 1937, Opportunity, Washington.*

*Married: 27 Apr 1918, Spokane, Washington.*

*!Was working in dry cleaning.*

*Spokesman Review, Thurs, July 8, 1937*

*Wilkins, Guy F. ---Passed away July 7, at a local hospital. Age 53 years. He was a resident of Opportunity, Wash. Survived by his wife, Madge, at the home. His last services have been entrusted to the care of the Smith Funeral Home. W1124 Riverside Ave.*

*The Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash., Thurs, July 8, 1937*

*Wilkins, Guy F. --- His home was Opportunity, Wash. Survived by his wife, Madge, at the home; one brother, Fred, Twolumne, Cal. Funeral services Sat., July 10, 2:30 p.m. from the Smith Funeral Home. W1124 Riverside ave. Interment Greenwood.*

*3. Clayton J. Harmon, b. 20 Dec 1901, d. 25 Jun 1985, Spokane, Washington.*

*Wife: Frances E. Embree, b. 22 Jan 1902, d. 1 Oct 1990, Spokane, Washington.*

*Married: 9 Apr 1926, Pierce, Washington.*

*4. Dorothy "Doretha" Elizabeth "Betsy" Harmon, b. 7 Mar 1903, Spokane, Washington, d. 30 Oct 1999, Mountlake Terrace, Snohomish, Washington.*

*Husband: Tickner.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Carl H. Balser, b. 4 Sep 1891, d. 28 Jan 1969, Mountlake Terrace, Snohomish, Washington.*

(223) Father: James Wheeler "Junius" Woodruff, Mother: Flora Belle Paine.

*1. George Woodruff, b. Feb 1880, Owatonna, Steele, Minnesota.*

*Died young.*

*2. Flora May Woodruff, b. 21 Jun 1881, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 25 Nov 1974, Ramsey, Minnesota.*

*!In 1920 was living in Eu Claire, Wisconsin with husband and child.*

*Husband: John Franklin Fisher, b. 6 Jan 1869, Eu Claire, Wisconsin, d. 14 Dec 1959, St. Paul, Minnesota.*

*Married: 14 Feb 1916, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Robert Allen Merrill, b. 29 Jan 1884, Sparta, Wisconsin, d. 9 Jun 1968, Ramsey, Minnesota.*

*Married: 4 Feb 1961, Ramsey, Minnesota.*

*3. Louise Evangeline "Louie" Woodruff, b. 6 Aug 1884, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 27 Dec 1966, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.*

*Husband: Ernest Charles Young, b. 15 Sep 1872, Currie, Murray, Minnesota, d. 9 Jan 1940, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.*

*Married: 7 Jun 1909, Faribault, Rice Minnesota.*

*4. Fred A. "Junius" Woodruff, b. 21 Jan 1890, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 26 Jan 1965, Huron, South Dakota.*

*!Railroad Board.*

*Wife: Jessie Belle Murphy, b. 20 Sep 1889, Balaton, Minnesota, d. 25 Dec 1984, Violet Tschetter Nursing Home, Beadle, South Dakota.*

*Cremated.*

*Married: 15 Feb 1913, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.*

*5. Horace Woodruff, b. Abt 1894, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.*

*Died young.*

*6. Camilla D. Woodruff, b. 11 May 1897, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 7 Jan 1985, Arcadia, Los Angeles, California.*

*Husband: Ralph J. Finnigan, b. 28 Jan 1889, Iowa, d. 18 Jul 1961, Azusa, Los Angeles, California.*

(224) Father: Edgar Woodruff, Mother: Carrie B. Reed.

*1. Dorothy Claire Woodruff, b. 13 May 1895, San Joaquin, Stockton, California, d. 23 Oct 1992, San Mateo, California.*

*Husband: Franklin Raymond Shutes, b. 16 Apr 1886, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota, d. 23 Dec 1962, Santa Clara, California.*

*Married: 4 Oct 1916, Stockton, California.*

(225) Father: George Woodruff, Mother: Elizabeth Becker.

1. Hazel May Woodruff, b. 6 Nov 1888, Spokane, East Spokane, Washington, d. 14 Jun 1980, Spokane City, Washington.

Husband: John Oscar Wahlstrom, b. 14 Apr 1885, Newark, New Jersey, d. 15 Jul 1973, Manito, Spokane, Washington.

*Married: 11 Nov 1908, Spokane, Washington.*

(226) Father: John Cleveland Woodruff, Mother: Lila Bailey.

1. LeRoy A. Woodruff, b. 11 May 1887, Faribault, Rice Minnesota, d. 26 Mar 1905, Grant Farm, Faribault, Minnesota.

*In 1900 Roy A. Woodruff is living with his grandfather and grandmother in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota. Whereabouts of his father and mother unknown at that time. In 1905 he was accidentally killed by the discharge of a shotgun while riding in a wagon.*

*Rice County Journal, 29 Mar 1904*

*As the result of a canoe trip on the river in Sunday's pleasant weather, Roy Woodruff, aged 18 years, was fatally wounded by the accidental discharge of a shot gun last evening, and died within a few minutes of the occurrence.*

*Roy Woodruff, William Behlike and Leo Stehly met at Gohlike's place yesterday morning and planned a canoe trip to Scott's mill. They started a little above the Milwaukee Bridge at 2:30 in the afternoon-- Woodruff and Gohlike in one canoe and young Stehly in the other. After remaining at Scott's Mill 15 or 20 minutes they returned. The river was very swift, and they could not get the canoes all the way back, so the boys left the canoes below Grant's farm, on the bank.*

*All the boys then went home to supper, intending to go after the canoes in the evening. The rest of the story is well told in Leo Stehly's account to coroner Ray this morning.*

*Stehly's story ---- "About 8:15 Roy Woodruff came to my place and said that William Gohlike did not wish to go, and would give us 25 cents if we would bring his canoe along with us. "We started from my place about 8:30 and went around to John Lynch's store, where Roy went in and bought fifteen cents' worth of candy.*

*We then started to where the canoes were. "Leaving my house, I asked him if we should take the gun along, and he said we might as well. We had quite a time finding the road to the river. We were near the house, about half a block from Grant's house, and three or four blocks from the main road, walking the horses, when the accident occurred. He was holding the gun in his right hand, between his knees with the barrel pointing upward, and was talking about a show that had been in town, in which some ghosts were trying to scare each other.*

*He made some kind of a move to sit more easily on the seat, when the gun went off. "He dropped over back of the seat on the floor of the wagon. I went back to see what was the matter, and yelled to him, and he answered, "Oh, my stomach!" "I put a blanket under him, and drove to F. Mandell's just across the road from Grant's farm.*

*After we got turned around I went back and found the gun lying in the road, with one hammer broken. I threw it into the wagon and started off. Woodruff kept yelling to me to stop.*

*"When I got to Mandell's, I asked them if they had a telephone, and they sent for a doctor." Fatal results --- on arriving at Mandell's young Woodruff asked for water, and asked if he was going to die. He was told that they could not tell, but that a physician would soon arrive. Before the physician arrived Woodruff was dead.*

*Coroner D. W. Ray was also sent for at once. The shot entered the groin in an upward direction, and severed the femoral artery and tore the colon and small intestines. The exact hour of the accident was about 9:15 p.m., and the boy died before 10.*

*The gun which was probably discharged by falling to the bottom of the wagon, was loaded by Woodruff as they rode along. It belonged to Stehly.*

*Leroy Woodruff was the son of John Woodruff, who does not reside in the city, and cannot be found at present. He lived with his grandfather, George Woodruff, on seventh street.*

2. Percy Woodruff, b. 1889, d. 1895, Stockton, California.

*Buried Stockton Rural Cemetery, Stockton, California.*

(227) Father: Charles William Fenton, Mother: Anna Laura Dunham.

1. Dorothy D. Fenton, b. Abt. 1900, Seymour, Connecticut.

Husband: Charles James Derry, b. 16 May 1889, Connecticut, d. 27 Nov 1953, Derby, Connecticut.

2. Albert Maurice Fenton, b. 29 Sep 1901, Seymour, Connecticut, d. 13 Oct 1991, Lake, Florida.

Wife: Olga M. Merwick, b. 6 Apr 1912, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, d. 18 Nov 2003, Leesburgh, Lake, Florida.

(228) Father: George Alexander Lawton, Mother: Sara C. Dunham.

1. Janice D. Lawton, b. 7 Mar 1905, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 21 Nov 1993, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.
2. Virginia G. Lawton, b. 7 Sep 1911, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 10 Jan 2002, Wallingford, Connecticut.

Husband: Manvel Beecher Ritter, b. 15 Apr 1907, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 28 Oct 1998, New Haven, Connecticut.

*Married: 28 Apr 1931, West Haven, Connecticut.*

3. Jeanne "Jennie" Lorraine Lawton, b. 4 Mar 1922, West Haven, Connecticut, d. 31 Jul 1998, Guilford, Connecticut.

Husband: James Lawrence Fitzgerald, b. 5 Sep 1917, New Haven, Connecticut, d. 20 Mar 1975, Clinton, Connecticut.

*Married: 29 Nov 1947, New Haven, Connecticut.*

(229) Father: Morton Judd Dunham, Mother: Alberta Morgenthau.

1. Dunham.

Husband, Dr. Kenneth Allen Stackhouse, b. 5 Nov 1944, Barnegat, New Jersey, d. 16 Jun 2001, Richmond, Virginia.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Sims.

2. Julie Dunham, b. 24 Feb 1948, Woodbridge, Connecticut, d. 2 Jul 2004, Tampa, Florida.

Husband: Toth

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Grossman.

(230) Father: John Morton Coffin, Mother: Minnie Carty.

1. Berkley Coffin, b. 1888, d. 1888, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

(231) Father: John Morton Coffin, Mother: Grace Belle Penney.

1. Ruth Elizabeth Coffin, b. 29 Oct 1896, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana, d. 25 Mar 1957, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

*!No children in 1930.*

Husband: Franklin Parke Anderson, b. 5 Oct 1886, Rockville, Parke, Indiana, d. 8 Aug 1980, Lee Alan Bryant Health Facility, Indiana.

*Married: 2 Apr 1913, Parke, Indiana.*

2. Donald Wilshire Coffin, b. 22 Feb 1899, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana, d. 20 Sep 1981, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Wife: Frances Helen Purnell, b. 18 May 1899, Veedersburg, Fountain, Indiana, d. 22 Apr 1986, Rochester, Olmstead, Minneapolis.

*Married: 22 Mar 1923, Veedersburg, Fountain, Indiana.*

3. Kenneth Boyd Coffin, b. 30 Mar 1900, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana, d. 7 May 1992, Campbell, Santa Clara, California.

Wife: Pauline B. Nickell, b. 25 Oct 1903, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana, d. 17 Feb 1999, Campbell, Santa Clara, California.

*Married: 28 Nov 1928, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana.*

4. John Ralph "Jack" Coffin, b. 27 Jan 1903, Penn Township, Parke, Indiana, d. 20 Apr 1997, Castle Sharon Nursing Home, Rockville, Indiana.

Wife: Carrie Lucille Bowen, b. 15 Jul 1905, Quaker, Vermillion, Indiana, d. 16 Feb 1994, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana.

*Married: 16 Jul 1924, Indiana.*

5. Sibyl Naomi Coffin, b. 4 Nov 1905, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana, d. 21 Jul 1995, Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.

Husband: Theodore Parmelee Vanvoorhees, b. 23 May 1902, Loda, Iroquois, Illinois, d. 23 Oct 1984, Broad Ripple, Marion, Indiana.

*Married: 10 Jun 1924, Eureka, Woodford, Illinois.*

6. Eugene Arthur Coffin, b. 8 Oct 1912, Bloomingdale, Parke, Indiana, d. 2 Jan 2002, Ash Flat, Sharp, Arkansas.

Wife: Ruth Maxine Davies, b. 19 Dec 1913, Bloomingdale, Parke, Indiana, d. 29 Sep 1992, Brownsburg, Hendricks, Indiana.

(232) Father: Joseph Egan, Mother: Victoria Seymour.

1. Jessie Marie Egan, b. 15 Aug 1903, St. Louis, Missouri, d. 16 Nov 1974, Orange, Texas.

Husband: William Fred Leinert, Jr., b. 12 Sep 1901, Missouri, d. Mar 1973, St. Louis, Missouri  
*Married: 11 Oct 1922, St. Louis, Missouri.*  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Bernard Henry Book, b. 8 Dec 1890, St. Louis, Missouri, d. Sep 1951, St. Louis, Missouri.  
*Married: 15 Feb 1936, St. Louis, Missouri.*  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: August F. Hagedorn, b. 2 Dec 1886, St. Louis, Missouri, d. 1965, St. Louis, Missouri.  
*Married: 30 Jan 1954, St. Louis, Missouri.*  
 2. Edward Egan, b. 24 Apr 1912, Independent City, St. Louis, Missouri, d. 24 May 1993, Centralia, Marion, Missouri.  
 Wife: Wonetta P., b. 1914, Illinois.

(233) Father: Hopky or Horrick, Mother: Anne Seymour.

1. Horrick.

(234) Father: Frederick Seymour Chatfield, Mother: Frances Elizabeth Riddle.

1. Roland Wilbur "Pick" Chatfield, b. 5 Apr 1888, Stanwood, Iowa, d. 18 Nov 1961, Farley, Iowa.  
*!Never Married. Died from Lobar pneumonia, Influenza. Military record: WWI.*  
 2. Grace Edna Chatfield, b. 27 Nov 1890, Lattnerville, Iowa, d. 31 Mar 1914, Spring Grove, Indiana.  
*!Died in childbirth, both mother and child.*  
 Husband: William Henry Harrison Jay, b. 28 May 1867, Indiana, d. 16 Mar 1939, Wayne, Indiana.  
*Married: 26 Mar 1912, Farley, Iowa.*  
 3. Ethel May Chatfield, b. 12 Feb 1892, Lore, Iowa, d. 15 Dec 1946, Harrison, Arkansas.  
 Husband: Glenn Wilkison Scott, b. 24 Apr 1892, Taylor, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 31 Oct 1944, Green Forest, Arkansas.  
*Married: 31 Dec 1914, Swaledale, Iowa.*  
 4. Mary Luella "Dimp" Chatfield, b. 11 Apr 1894, Lore, Iowa, d. 24 May 1961, Dubuque, Iowa.  
 Husband: John Clement Markham, b. 4 Dec 1888, Concord, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 12 Feb 1959, Iowa.  
*Married: 6 Aug 1914, Bankston, Iowa.*  
 5. Donald Francis Lester "Ted" Chatfield, b. 22 Sep 1896, Lattnerville, Iowa, d. 18 Oct 1957, Dubuque, Iowa.  
*!Cause of Death: Emphysema. U.S. Army WWI.*  
 Wife: Eileen Margaret "Sally" Daly, b. 19 Jan 1905, Elma, Iowa, d. 17 Mar 1983, Lancaster, Grant, Wisconsin.  
*Married: 20 May 1924, Farley, Iowa.*  
 6. Gladys Chatfield, b. Feb 1899, Lattnerville, Iowa, d. 7 Aug 1900.  
*!Died from brain fever.*  
 7. Mabel Elizabeth "Dolly" Chatfield, b. 15 Mar 1902, Bankston, Iowa, d. 3 Jun 1990, Freeport, Illinois.  
 Husband: Harry Mathew Daly, b. 9 Aug 1900, Elma, Iowa, d. 29 Oct 1971, Farley, Dubuque, Iowa.  
*!Occupation: Plumber.*  
*Married: 20 May 1924, Farley, Iowa.*  
 8. Bertha Frances "Bird" Chatfield, b. 29 Sep 1904, Bankston, Iowa, d. 12 Jan 1993, Dubuque, Iowa.  
 Husband: Roy V. Bradfield, b. 4 Oct 1904, Epworth, Iowa, d. 15 Dec 1975, Ashbury, Dubuque, Iowa.  
*!Occupation: Farmer.*  
*Married: 9 Jul 1930, Galena, Illinois.*  
 9. Helen Gertrude "Ha" Chatfield, b. 21 Mar 1907, Bankston, Iowa, d. 5 Feb 1971, Dubuque, Iowa.  
 Husband: Earl Melvin Everett, b. 25 Dec 1906, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 27 Apr 1988, Ashbury, Dubuque, Iowa.  
*Married: 26 Jan 1929, Dubuque, Iowa.*  
 10. Harold Leroy Charles "Poley" Chatfield, b. 21 Mar 1911, Bankston, Iowa, d. 2 Feb 1948, Dubuque, Iowa.  
*!Cause of death: Pulmonary Embolism caused by a fall.*  
 Wife: Elliott, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa,  
*Married: 27 Nov 1937, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.*  
 11. Fred Chatfield, b. 10 Dec 1911, d. 10 Dec 1911, Bankston, Iowa.  
*!Stillborn, buried in backyard of home.*

(235) Father: Franklin Pierce Goodrich, Sr., Mother: Lucy Ariail Chatfield.

1. Franklin P. Goodrich, Jr., b. 5 Oct 1903, d. 5 Oct 1903, Dubuque, Iowa.

(236) Father: Preston Cleveland "Noskie" Woods, Mother: Anna Augusta "Gussie" Chatfield.

1. Earl Beecher Woods, b. 18 Aug 1877, Goshen, Muscatine, Iowa, d. 24 Jan 1942, Yakima City, Republic, Washington.



*!In 1900, was living in Pennington, Rapid City, South Dakota.*

Wife: Mary Oney Hardy, b. Abt 1880, Missouri, d. 15 Jan 1941, Yakima City, Republic, Washington.

*Married: 21 Jun 1903, Pennington, South Dakota.*

2. Myrtle Emily Woods, b. 11 Dec 1878, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 29 Nov 1956, Tacoma, Washington

Husband: Thomas Herman Ballew, b. 4 Oct 1875, Missouri, d. 1951, Hill City, South Dakota.

*!Worked as a lumberman in South Dakota. His stone lists birth date as 1877, WWI draft registration lists as 1875.*

*Married: 20 Jun 1902, Pennington, South Dakota.*

*Do not believe that Maude and Myrtle are twins, one of the birth dates may be incorrect.*

3. Maude Julia Woods, b. 11 Dec 1878, Goshen, Muscatine, Iowa, d. 3 Jun 1919, Rapid City, South Dakota.

Husband: William Smoot Hughes, b. 9 Jul 1874, Port of Rocks, Maryland, d. 7 Nov 1952, Interior, Jackson, South Dakota.

*!Birth date confirmed by WWI draft registration card.*

*Married: 31 Mar 1896, Rapid City, South Dakota.*

4. Lester Valentine Woods, b. 7 Apr 1881, Atlantic City, Boone, Iowa, d. 5 Dec 1941, Newcastle, Weston, Wyoming.

*!Died two days before Pearl Harbor, says son, Tommy, as quoted by spouse Betty Lou Camblin Woods on 8-8-87. Was nicknamed "Jumbo" by fellow ranch hands due to his height (6'4"). Is buried in Greenwood Cemetery (Weston County--Newcastle, WY). County of birth is Boone County, IA. By notes of Betty Lou Camblin Woods, Jumbo was an "early cowboy, homesteader, rancher in SD and WY, foreman of the famous D-Ranch (Moorcroft, WY).. "A jackknife he found in the South Dakota Badlands is on display in Smithsonian Institution: it bears the date 1732 and initials "RK". Among other ranches where Jumbo worked are the George Davis place and the Williams place on Raven Creek*  
Wife: Vesta Gertrude Roach, b. 6 Jan 1884, Forreston, Ogle, Illinois, d. 22 May 1976, Brownsville, Texas.

*Married: Oct 1908, Lead, South Dakota.*

5. William Seymour "Bill" Woods, b. 4 Mar 1883, Muscatine County, Iowa, d. 9 Nov 1958, Salem, Oregon.

Wife: Florence Alberta Johnson, b. 26 Nov 1901, Deerfield, Pennington, South Dakota, d. 6 Mar 1981, Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington.

*Married: 1 Dec 1920, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Anna M. Polston, b. 19 Aug 1891, Missouri, d. 11 Aug 1959, Portland, Oregon.

*Married: 6 Jul 1936, Custer County, South Dakota.*

6. Preston Cleveland Woods, Jr., b. 3 Mar 1885, Des Moines, Iowa, d. 6 Aug 1922, Sundance, Wyoming

Wife: Blanche Elizabeth Johnson, b. 22 Sep 1896, South Dakota, d. Jul 3, 1981, Sundance, Wyoming.

*!1930 Census shows Blanche married back into the family when her husband died. Her husband was William Smoot Hughes. Don't know if the 3rd husband is valid or not as of 2005.*

7. Ruth Ann Woods, b. 1895, White River, South Dakota, d. 1896, White River or Rapid City, South Dakota.

*!Died at age of 8 months. Most likely in White River, South Dakota where they were living.*

8. Doris Ruth Woods, b. 27 Aug 1897, Rapid City, South Dakota, d. 14 Jan 1973, Midvale, Utah.

*!Another source listed birth date as Aug 22.*

Husband: Thomas Franklin LaFollette, b. 26 May 1894, Blacksburg, Wapello, Iowa, d. 17 Jul 1976, Midvale, Salt Lake, Utah.

*!At age 23, Thomas was tall, slender, blue eyes and light brown hair.*

*Married: 16 Oct 1916, Oregon, Ogle, Illinois.*

(237) Father: Harry Marvin Handy, Mother: Sarah Henrietta "Hattie" Chatfield.

1. Nellie Elizabeth Handy, b. 11 May 1886, d. 13 Jun 1888, Dubuque, Dubuque, Iowa.

(238) Father: Edward Beecher Chatfield, Sr., Mother: Dora (Bushere) Bushchar.

1. Edward Beecher Chatfield, Jr., b. 24 Feb 1891, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 14 Aug 1969, Rapid City, South Dakota.

Wife: Inez Berenice Belshe, b. 7 Jul 1898, Sundance, Wyoming, d. 22 May 1997, Crook County Memorial Hospital Sundance, Wyoming.

*Married: 7 Oct 1919, Lead, Wyoming.*

2. Nellie Margaret Chatfield, b. 3 Dec 1892, Dubuque, Iowa, d. Aug 1976, Kemmerer, Lincoln, Wyoming.

Husband: William George Driver, b. 29 May 1886, Pennington, South Dakota, d. 7 Apr 1964, Belle Forche, South Dakota.

*Married: Abt. 1902.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Robert Benjamin Mechtle, b. 3 Apr 1877, Douglas, South Dakota, d. 1959.

*Married: 16 Apr 1910, Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: John D. Whalen, b. 24 Aug 1891, New York, d. 8 May 1966, Rapid City, South Dakota.

*John was a conductor on the railroad.*

3. Lillian Chatfield, b. 25 Mar 1895, Dubuque, Iowa, d. Oct 1979, Kemmerer, Wyoming.

Husband: Charles William Wangsness, b. 2 Jun 1892, Denver, Colorado, d. 18 Nov 1946, Reno, Nevada.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Ray Bourne Roberts, b. 27 Mar 1897, Cokeville, Wyoming, d. 13 Mar 1973, Kemmerer, Wyoming.

4. Gladys Chatfield, b. 31 Jul 1897, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 31 Dec 1967, Casper, Wyoming.

Husband: Leo Nibs Keffeler, b. 25 Dec 1892, Lawrence, South Dakota, d. 6 Aug 1954, Lawrence, South Dakota.

*Married: 20 Jan 1915, Lawrence, Butte, South Dakota.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Lyle C. Rising, b. 13 Oct 1909, Coon Rapids, Iowa, d. 24 Oct 1955, Casper, Wyoming.

*Married: 17 May 1946, Yellowstone, Montana.*

*Married: 1 Nov 1948, Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.*

5. Florence Chatfield, b. 19 Jul 1900, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 6 Jun 1901, Topeka Kansas or Dubuque, Iowa.

*!Died from Collera.*

(239) Father: Morton Ellis Judd, Mother: Lenna Gertrude Clarke.

1. Ens. Morton Hubert Judd, b. 14 Oct 1886, Brooklyn, New York, d. 20 Apr 1973, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

*!In 1920 Morton Hubert Judd was a civil engineer living in Dalton, Georgia, with his mother. He was single. Morton Hubert Judd was in the U.S. Navy in the aviation corps.*

Wife: Esther Kathryn Jones, b. 9 Nov 1898, Wake County, North Carolina, d. 10 Jul 1976, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

*Married: 16 Jan 1920, Alamance, North Carolina.*

(240) Father: Morton S. Clarke, Mother: Bertha.

1. Clarke, b. Aft. 1900, d. Bef. 1910, Brooklyn, Kings, New York.

(241) Father: Morton Ellis Judd, Mother: Lenna Gertrude Clarke.

1. Ens. Morton Hubert Judd, b. 14 Oct 1886, Brooklyn, New York, d. 20 Apr 1973, Dalton, Whitfield County, New York.

*!In 1920 Morton Hubert Judd was a civil engineer living in Dalton, Georgia, with his mother. He was single. Morton Hubert Judd was in the U.S. Navy in the aviation corps.*

Wife: Esther Kathryn Jones, b. 9 Nov 1898, Wake County, North Carolina, d. 10 Jul 1976, Dalton, Whitfield County, Georgia.

*Married: Abt. 1920.*

*This entry shows up twice in the family tree because Morton Judd married his 2<sup>nd</sup> cousin.*

(242) Father: George Morton Judd, Mother: Cornelia Julia Martin.

1. Alice Lucile Judd, b. 1893, d. 31 Jan 1942, Wallingford, Connecticut.

*!Obit, if correct, would indicate that Lucille died on Jan 29th, 1942.*

2. Katherine Linsley Judd, b. 6 Nov 1897, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 26 Mar 1969, Saranac Lake, Franklin, New York.

Husband: Cecil Joseph Monty, b. 14 Mar 1904, Moores, Clinton, New York, d. 26 Nov 1950, Altona, New York.

3. Philip Sedgwick Judd, b. 1900, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 30 Sep 1956, Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife: Beatrice Estella Brown, b. 7 Nov 1905, West Haven, Connecticut, d. 31 May 1985, Wallingford, Connecticut.

*Married: 1926, Connecticut.*

(243) Father: Albert Lemuel Judd, Mother: Ethel Gardiner.

1. Gardiner W. Judd, b. Oct 1896, d. Oct 1899, Wallingford, Connecticut.

2. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Howard Stanley Judd, b. 26 Jun 1898, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 20 Feb 1956, New Jersey.

*!In 1920, Howard S. Judd was a salesman in Manhattan, New York. His work had something to do with leather. In 1930, Howard was living in Bronxville, Westchester, New York. No children and married for about 5 years. WWI, 2nd Lt, Air Corp USA, Buried in Arlington National Cemetery. Killed in an automobile accident.*

Wife: Martha Marvin, b. 26 Mar 1905, Pennsylvania, d. 21 Jun 1930, Bronxville, New York.

*Married: Abt. 1925.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Gladys Hudson, b. 1897, Wisconsin.

3. Lucelia Wells Judd, b. 18 Aug 1905, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 9 Mar 1976, WWII Veterans Memorial Hospital, Meriden, Connecticut.

*!No children this family.*

Husband: Harley C. Warner, b. 6 May 1907, Wallingford, Connecticut, d. 8 Nov 1977, Meriden-Wallingford Hospital, Connecticut.

*Married: 7 Apr 1956, Wallingford, Connecticut.*

(244) Father: Pierre Louis Grahoul, Mother: Anne Augustine Chateignier.

1. Louis Joseph Grahoul, bap. 6 Jan 1898, Tillieres, France.

*Birth documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 40.*

(245) Clement Augustin DixNeuf, Mother: Marie Constance Fleurance.

1. Clement Jean Marie Dixneuf, bap. 9 Jul 1896, Tillieres, France, d. 29 Jun 1917, Tillieres, France.

2. Marie Therese Philomene DixNeuf, bap. 12 May 1898, Tillieres, France.

*Birth documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 42.*

Husband: Ferdinaud Boisseau.

*Married: 13 Apr 1937, Tillieres, France.*

*Marriage documentation: Tillieres 1893-1902 - vue 42.*

(246) Father: Augustin Braud, Mother: Marie Philomene Dixneuf.

1. Marie Philomene Braud, bap. 13 Aug 1868, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 26 Aug 1948, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1868 - vue 4.*

*Death documentation: Mouzillon Village 1868 - vue 4.*

2. Elise Emilie Braud, bap. 25 Aug 1870, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1870 - vue 5.*

3. Auguste Prosper Emilien Braud, bap. 10 Dec 1872, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1872 - vue 6.*

4. Pierre Charles Marie Braud, bap. 30 Jun 1875, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1875 - vue 3.*

5. Constant Eugene Braud, bap. 22 Nov 1877, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: Mouzillon Village 1877 - vue 6.*

(247) Father: John Arial Bacon, Mother: Marie.

1. Florence, b. Abt. May 1889, New York.

*Possible step-daughter to John Arial Bacon. Data taken from U.S. Census reports.*

(248) Father: Robert John Sutherland, Mother: Frances "Fannie" Louise Rickert.

1. Margaret Agnes Sutherland, b. 23 Aug 1908, Brooklyn, New York, d. 19 Mar 1999, Paradise Butte, California.

Husband: Archibald Bernard MacLean, b. 12 May 1896, Berkeley, California, d. 5 Nov 1966, Richmond, California.

2. Gerald Edward Sutherland, b. 15 Mar 1911, Vermont, d. Sep 1980, Marion, New York.

3. Lockwood Robert Sutherland, b. 2 Dec 1912, Brooklyn, New York, d. 2 Feb 1973, Solano, California.

4. Helen Jeanette Sutherland, b. 28 Jan 1916, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, d. 15 Jun 2003, Paradise, Butte, California.

Husband: Williams.

(249) Father: Edward Skilling, Jr., Mother: Myra Louise Oryall.

1. Mary Alfreda Skilling, b. 28 Mar 1899, Howard, Brown, Wisconsin

Husband: Elmer Louis Williquette, b. 13 Jan 1892, d. 19 Sep 1948, Longview, Cowlitz, Washington.

*Married: 25 Jul 1946, Clark, Washington.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Bell

*Lived in Phoenix Arizona.*

2. Clement E. Skilling, b. 10 Sep 1906, Little Suamico, Wisconsin, d. 16 Apr 1970, New London, Outagamie, Wisconsin.

Wife: Carmen Martha Barnes, b. 31 May 1908, Waupaca, Wisconsin, d. 21 Apr 1991, King, Wisconsin.

*Married: 15 Jan 1932, Waukengan, Wisconsin.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Mercedes Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan 1905, d. 28 Feb 1991, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

3. Vincent A. Skilling, b. 5 Apr 1909, d. 21 Jul 1971, Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin.

Wife: Leona.

*Married: 25 Feb 1933, Waupaca Catholic Church, Waupaca, Wisconsin.*

(250) Father: Joseph Luther Dunham, Mother: Caroline Theresa Oryall.

1. Hester Adele Dunham, b. 21 Jul 1907, Brown, Howard, Wisconsin, d. 10 Apr 1986, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Ernest Joseph Bayee, b. 19 Nov 1908, Michigan, d. 10 Oct 1985, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

(251) Father: Roy Fred Hon, Mother: Caroline Theresa Oryall.

1. Bernard J. Hon, b. 1918, Racine, Ward 4, Wisconsin.

(252) Father: Lewis E. Cole, Mother: Grace Leona Morris.

1. Harold Vernon Cole, b. 11 Jun 1910, Oregon, d. 14 Apr 1949.

2. Jack Riley Cole, 26 Aug 1912, Alpha, Idaho, d. 20 Dec 1976, Spokane City, Washington.

Wife: Doris, b. 1914, Oregon.

3. Mary Louise Cole, b. Abt 1915, Fruitland, Idaho, d. 1959.

Husband: Edward S. Gilbert, b. 1912, Virginia.

*Married: 15 Aug 1939, Washington, Idaho.*

4. Maxine Amherst Cole, b. 11 Nov 1916, Fruitland, Idaho, d. 7 Jan 2004, Syracuse, New York.

Husband: Butterfield.

5. Leonard Lewis Cole, b. 18 Apr 1918, Fruitland, Idaho, d. Aug 1979, Petersburg, Alaska.

Wife: Eleanor Rita Klein, b. 18 Jun 1921, Oklahoma, d. 12 Apr 1999, Cascade, Idaho.

*Married: 9 Feb 1941, Boise, Idaho.*

6. Francis Ivan Cole, b. 10 Sep 1919, Fruitland, Idaho, d. 29 Nov 2000, Sacramento, California.

Wife: Katie.

(253) Father: Robert Frank Rankin, Mother: Delora Marie Cole.

1. Robert Kenneth Rankin, b. Abt. 1907, Spokane, Washington.

Wife: Alvina Hayes.

*Married: 16 Oct 1937, Pend Orielle, Washington.*

2. Olive C. Rankin, b. Abt. 1910, Spokane, Washington.

(254) Father: Forrest Joseph Cole, Mother: Dorothy E. Weller.

1. Raymond Forrest Cole, b. 27 Aug 1915, Bremerton, Washington, d. 19 Feb 1986, Olympia, Thurston, Washington.

2. Dorothy G. Cole, b. 7 Nov 1916, Spokane, Washington, d. 7 Aug 2004, Bremerton, Washington.

Husband: Jack H. Rogers, b. 8 Oct 1915, Washington, d. 8 Mar 1994, Bremerton, Washington.

(255) Father: Arthur Jesse Bissette, Mother: Mary Margaret Fredette.

1. Frederick Arthur Bissette, b. Aug 31, 1913, Middlebury, Vermont, d. Dec 26, 1992, Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

*SGT, USMC. Buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.*

Wife: Florence May Donaghy, b. 21 Jun 1915, Canada, d. 31 Jul 2010.

*Married: 1945, Boston, Massachusetts.*

(256) Father: Charles Stanley Ross Chatfield, Mother: Julia Hall Parker.

1. Nellie Shipton, b. Aug 1884, Dubuque, Iowa.

Husband: Charles Leslie Reynolds, b. 4 Sep 1883, Burlington, Iowa, d. 1 Sep 1918, Peoria, Illinois.

*Married: 26 Jun 1905, Dubuque, Iowa.*

2. Fannie Shipton, b. 27 Nov 1889, Dubuque, Iowa, d. Mar 1981.

Husband: Harry Lee Cushing, b. 5 Nov 1889, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 23 Mar 1950, Dubuque, Iowa.

3. Hazel Chatfield, b. Abt 1896.

*Note: This individual was listed as Hazel Shipton in Census reports, listed as Miss Hazel Chatfield in mothers' obituary.*

(257) Father: Charles Stanley Ross Chatfield, Mother: Rose Geiger.

1. Ruth Chatfield, b. Abt 1899, Dubuque, Iowa, d. Abt 1921, Oelwein, Fayette, Iowa.

Husband: Ralph Hunter Keeley, b. 4 Jul 1893, Hazelton, Iowa, d. 9 Aug 1973, Dubuque, Iowa.

2. Elizabeth Chatfield, b. 1908, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 1980.

Husband: W. F. Brandel, Abt 1900, Dubuque, Iowa, d. Abt 1980.

3. B. Chatfield, b. 1915, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 1985.

Husband: Edward J. Collins, b. 1899, Dubuque, Iowa, d. 1980.

(258) Father: Frank J. Schrader, Mother: Myrtle Martha Oryall.

1. Eunice M. Schrader, b. 15 Aug 1898, Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 2 Jun 1980, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Husband: Elmer S. Martell, b. 9 Jun 1897, Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 16 Dec 1967, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

2. Gerald F. Schrader, b. 1 Jul 1914, Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin, d. 16 May 2011, Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin.

Wife: Wilma M. Warren, b. 20 Mar 1915, Pittsfield, Wisconsin, d. 2 Mar 2006, Suamico, Brown, Wisconsin.

Married: 24 Nov 1948, SS. Edward and Isidore Catholic Church, Flintville, Wisconsin. Note: Both obits lists marriage as 24 Nov 1938, however, 10 years would have lapsed before birth of first child, therefore, marriage most likely in 1948.

(259) Father: Remi Caron, Mother: Blanche Marie Emelia Arial.

1. Caron.

2. Caron.

3. Caron.

4. Marie Louise Marguerite Cecile Caron, b. 22 May 1920, Ste-Brigide, Montreal, Canada, d. 29 Dec 2010, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Husband: Alfred Gustave Antaya, b. 30 Jul 1915, Canada, d. 7 Jun 1996, Massena, New York.

(260) Father: Sidney Albert Seymour, Mother: Laura B. Geary.

1. Cosmo T. Seymour, b. 15 Jan 1900, Caneyville, Greyson, Kentucky, d. 7 Mar 1958, Jefferson, Kentucky.

Wife: Eva Geary, b. 13 Feb 1906, Grayson, Kentucky, d. 16 Sep 1977, Louisville, Kentucky.

2. Ione Seymour, b. 1905, Kentucky.

3. Orlando Seymour, b. 7 Jun 1907, Kentucky, d. 13 Jul 1928, Eddyville, Kentucky.

(261) Father: Pierre Huet, Mother: Marie Rose Langevin.

1. Pierre Marie Huet, bap. 16 Sep 1853, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1853 - vue 7-8.

Wife: Rose Pignon, b. 1 Feb 1853, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 28 Nov 1882, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1882 - vue 9-10.

2. Marie Josephine Louise Huet, bap. 9 Nov 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1855 - vue 8-10.

Husband: Jean Pineau, b. 17 Jun 1842, Haie-Fouassiere (La).

Married: 21 Nov 1881, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1881 - vue 6-7.

3. Rose Marie Huet, bap. 27 Decv 18 57, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 14 Jan 1866, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1857 - vue 9-9.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1866 - vue 2-8.

4. Huet, b/d., 21 Dec 1859, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth/death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1859 - vue 6-6.

5. Adelaide Louise Huet, bap. 13 Jan 1861, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1861 - vue 2-9.

Husband: Jean Marie Huet, bap. 4 Oct 1858, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1858 - vue 5-7.

Married: 20 Nov 1881, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1881 - vue 6-7. This couple are first cousins.

6. Henri Louis Huet, bap. 26 Aug 1866, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1866 - vue 7-9.

(262) Father: Jean Francois Huet, Mother: Jeanne DuBois.

1. Jeanne Huet, bap. 2 Dec 1855, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1855 - vue 9-10.

2. Jean Marie Huet, bap. 4 Oct 1858, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1858 - vue 5-7.

Wife: Adelaide Louise Huet, bap. 13 Jan 1861, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Married: 20 Nov 1881, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Marriage documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - M - 1881 - vue 6-7. This couple are first cousins.

3. Pierre Huet, bap. 18 Dec 1860, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 5 Jun 1863, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1860 - vue 9-10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1863 - vue 3-6.

4. Marie Huet, bap. 24 Mar 1863, Chapelle Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1863 - vue 4-9.

5. Rose Marie Huet, bap. 2 Jul 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 2 Jun 1866, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1865 - vue 5-9.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1866 - vue 6-8.

6. Rose Marie Huet, bap. 17 Aug 1867, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1867 - vue 7-10.

(263) Father: Francois Alexandre Huet, Mother: Marie Anne Chiron.

1. Francois Huet, bap. 17 Dec 1863, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1863 - vue 8-9.

2. Jean Marie Huet, bap. 8 Oct 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1865 - vue 6-9.

3. Louis Huet, bap. 21 Dec 1867, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 5 Mar 1868, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1867 - vue 8-10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1868 - vue 3-7.

4. Marie Huet, bap. 29 Nov 1869, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 4 Jan 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1869 - vue 6-7.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1871 - vue 2-27.

5. Marie Rose Huet, bap. 26 Dec 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1871 - vue 8-9.

6. Huet, bap. 26 Mar 1875, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 26 Mar 1875, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1875 - vue 3-8.

(264) Father: Pierre Huet, Mother: Marie Eugenie Blain.

1. Pierre Jean Marie Rose Huet, bap. 21 Aug 1865, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1865 - vue 5-9.

2. Marie Eugenie Huet, bap. 8 Jan 1867, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1867 - vue 2-10.

3. Louis Marie Huet, bap. 14 Apr 1869, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1869 - vue 3-7.

4. Mathilda Huet, bap. 9 May 1882, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 1956, Tilleries.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1882 - vue 4-7.

Husband: Alexandre Ferdinand Tinguy.

Married: 23 Nov 1904, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

(265) Father: Louis Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Marie Jeanne Pellerin.

1. Pierre Rene Sauvion, bap. 5 Nov 1868, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 26 Sep 1888, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1868 - vue 7-10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1888 - vue 3-5.

2. Marie Augustine Sauvion, bap. 25 Jan 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 1 Apr 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1870 - vue 2-10.

Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1870 - vue 2-11.

3. Jeanne Marie Augustine Sauvion, bap. 5 Sep 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 18 Jan 1892, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.



*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1871 - vue 7-9.*  
*Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1892 - vue 2-8.*  
 4. Marie Françoise Sauvion, bap. 30 Apr 1873, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1873 - vue 4-8.*  
 5. Jean Joseph Sauvion, bap. 29 Mar 1876, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 20 Mar 1959, Vallet.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1876 - vue 2-9.*  
 6. Louis Jean Suavion, bap. 27 Mar 1882, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1882 - vue 3-7.*

(266) Father: Jean Aristide Hery, Mother: Rose Marie Huet.

1. Aristide François Marie Hery, bap. 12 Aug 1870, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 13 Feb 1871, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1870 - vue 6-10.*  
*Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1871 - vue 6-27.*  
 2. Rose Marie Anne Hery, bap. 6 May 1872, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1872 - vue 3-9.*  
 3. Hery, bap./d, 6 Nov 1877, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1877 - vue 5-7.*

(267) Father: Louis Jérôme Lecoindre, Mother: Marie Augustine Sauvion.

1. Louis Pierre Marie Lecoindre, bap. 11 Dec 1874, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 1 Apr 1878, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1874 - vue 6-7.*  
*Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1878 - vue 2-7.*  
 2. Jean Marie Jérôme Lecoindre, bap. 11 Oct 1876, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1876 - vue 7-9.*

(268) Father: Pierre Marie Luneau, Mother: Jeanne Perrine Louise Sauvion.

1. Pierre Louis Marie Luneau, bap. 7 Oct 1877, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1877 - vue 5-9.*  
**Wife: Adelaide Sophie Leontine Gautier.**  
*Married: 1904, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.*  
 2. Marie Esther Jeanne Luneau, bap. 28 Nov 1879, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1879 - vue 8-9.*  
**Husband: Henri Marie Joseph Bossard.**  
*Married: 6 Aug 1920, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.*

(269) Father: Pierre René Ripoché, Mother: Marie Charpentier.

1. Pierre Jean Marie Ripoché, bap. 8 Dec 1884, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1884 - vue 5-6.*  
 2. Joseph Marie Ripoché, bap. 23 Jan 1886, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 26 Sep 1949, Vallet.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1886 - vue 2-8.*  
**Wife: Marie Célestine Peigne**  
*Married: 9 Oct 1930, Vallet.*  
 3. Auguste Louis Alexandre Ripoché, bap. 6 Nov 1887, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1887 - vue 5-6.*  
*Death documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - D - 1888 - vue 2-5.*  
 4. Marie Josephine Alphonsine Ripoché, bap. 30 Jan 1890, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1890 - vue 2-6.*  
 5. René Ripoché, bap. 5 Apr 1892, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1892 - vue 3-5.*

(270) Father: Alexandre Pierre Marie Gabory, Mother: Marie Philomène Sauvion.

1. Marie Alexandrine Anne Gabory, bap. 30 Jan 1888, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.  
*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1888 - vue 2-6.*  
**Husband: Jean Louis Aristide Condrais.**  
*Married: 4 Nov 1919, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.*

(271) Father: Alfred Louis Ripoché, Mother: Marie Brevet.

1. Marie Louise Alphonsine Ripoché, bap. 9 Apr 1891, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope, d. 18 Apr 1961, Vallet.

*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1891 - vue 3-6.*

Husband: Henri Pierre Marie Pineau.

*Married: 20 Nov 1917, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.*

(272) Father: Augustin Sauvion, Mother: Marie Françoise Mahe.

1. Marie Josephine Sauvion, bap. 7 Sep 1891, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1891 - vue 4-6.*

(273) Father: Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Marie Antoinette Cormerais.

1. Pierre Marie Sauvion, bap. 14 Dec 1891, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.

*Birth documentation: Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope - N - 1891 - vue 5-6.*

Wife: Gumaine Josephine Sauvion.

*Married: 22 Nov 1919, Chapelle-Heulin (La), Saint Eutrope.*

(274) Father: Pierre DeFontaine, Mother: Louise Julienne Merland.

1. Pierre Alexis DeFontaine, Bap. 5 Feb 1844, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1844 - vue 4.*

2. Marie Josephine DeFontaine, Bap. 27 Apr 1846, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1846 - vue 14.*

Husband: Pierre Guérin, b. 17 Apr 1842, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Married: 20 Apr 1872, Vallet, St. Louis, France.*

*Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1872 - vue 8.*

3. Josephine DeFontaine, Bap. 6 May 1849, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1849 - vue 13.*

Husband: Jean Baptiste Merland, b. 24 Jan 1847, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Married: 3 Feb 1877, St. Louis, Vallet, France.*

*Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1877 - vue 4.*

4. Jean Baptiste DeFontaine, Bap. 14 Feb 1854, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1854 - vue 4.*

5. Jeanne Josephine DeFontaine, Bap. 15 Feb 1860, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1860 - vue 5.*

(275) Father: Jean Rebion, Mother: Marie DeFontaine.

1. Jean Baptiste Rebion, bap. 9 Jun 1853, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1853 - vue 15.*

2. Marie Delphine Rebion, bap. 27 Oct 1855, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1855 - vue 25.*

3. Madelaine Marie Rebion, bap. 27 Apr 1859, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 14 Aug 1948, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1859 - vue 9.*

(276) Father: Jean Ripoché, Mother: Marie Arnaud.

1. Marie Felicite Ripoché, Bap. 12 Jul 1847, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1847 - vue 5.*

Husband: Jean Baptiste Haoui, b. 6 Feb 1846, Vallet, Commune la Massonniere.

*Married: 9 Jun 1879, Mouzillon Village, St. Martin, France.*

*Marriage documentation: Mouzillon Village, St. Martin, France - M - 1879 - vue 3-9.*

2. Jean Frederic Ripoché, Bap. 25 Apr 1852, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1852 - vue 3.*

Wife: Marie Amelie Guérin.

*Married: 24 Apr 1893, Saint-Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.*

*Marriage documentation: Mouzillon Village, St. Martin, France - T - 1893-1902 - vue 10-17.*

3. Pierre Prosper Ripoché, Bap. 9 Jun 1855, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France, d. 19 Aug 1955, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1855 - vue 3.*

*Death documentation: St. Martin, Mouzillon Village - 1855 - vue 4.*

(277) Father: Pierre Arnaud, Mother: Jeanne Francoise Robert.

1. Elsie Francois Arnaud, bap. 17 Dec 1855, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1855 - vue 28.*

Wife: Marie Emeriaud, b. 1861.

2. Louise Leonie Arnaud, bap. 5 Apr 1857, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

Husband: Louis Julien Chenard, b. 23 Mar 1852, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1852 - vue 3-6.*

*Married: 12 May 1879, St. Louis, Vallet, France.*

*Marriage documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - M1879 - vue 6.*

(278) Father: Jean Aubin, Mother: Jeanne Arnaud.

1. Jean Baptiste Aubin, bap. 12 Dec 1860, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 20 Apr 1949, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1860 - vue 27.*

(279) Father: Mathurin Arnaud, Mother: Marie Madeleine Louise Barre.

1. Jean Baptiste Arnaud, bap. 26 Oct 1872, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1872 - vue 15.*

(280) Father: Joseph Marchaud, Mother: Madelaine Arnaud.

1. Marie Madelaine Marchaud, bap. 29 Jan 1870, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1870 -- vue 4.*

(281) Father: Francois Gabory, Mother: Eleonore Josephine Elisabeth Raffegeau.

1. Josephine Marie Gabory, bap. 27 May 1863, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1863 - vue 3-5.*

2. Marie Alexandrine Gabory, bap. 5 Mar 1865, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent, d. 7 Apr 1865, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1865 - vue 3-8.*

*Death documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - D - 1865 - vue 3-7.*

3. Hortense Louise Gabory, bap. 4 Jan 1867, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1867 - vue 2-5.*

(282) Father: Pierre Menard, Mother: Marie Felicite Gremillon.

1. Pierre Julien Menard, bap. 4 Oct 1844, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1844 - vue 5-6.*

(283) Father: Francois Fleurance, Mother: Melaine Clenet.

1. Melanie Fleurance, bap. 31 Mar 1834, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1834 - vue 2-7.*

(284) Father: Francois Fleurance, Mother: Marie Augustine Piou.

1. Marie Augustine Victorie Fleurance, bap. 23 May 1838, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1838 - vue 3-7.*

2. Marie Antoinette Fleurance, bap. 3 Jun 1840, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1840 - vue 4-7.*

3. Marie Esther Fleurance, bap. 22 Apr 1843, Pallet (Le), St. Vincent.

*Birth documentation: Pallet (Le), St. Vincent - N - 1843 - vue 3-6.*

(285) Father: Lewis Medrick St. Georges, Mother: Grace Louise Peters.

1. Theodore P. Hepp, b. 26 Nov 1901, New York, d. 27 Sep 1987, Albany, New York.

*Step-son.*

2. John J. Hepp, b. 19 Jan 1903, Albany, New York, d. 31 Dec 1995, Albany, New York.

*Step-son.*

Wife: Gertrude Miller, b. 29 Jul 1904, Albany, New York, d. Apr 1984, Glenmont, New York.

3. Helen St. Georges, b. Abt 1906, New York.

Husband: Francis Doice.

4. Grace St. Georges, b. Abt 1908, New York.

Husband: [Harold Addington](#).

(286) Father: George Edward Davis, Mother: Eleanor Marion Fredette.

1. [Davis](#).

(287) Father: Joseph Louis Axeus Arial, Mother: Marie Hermance Leveille.

1. [Marie Paule Germaine Arial](#), b. 21 Aug 1908, St. Edouard, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Apr 1910, St. Casimir, Quebec, Canada.
2. [Arial \(fils\)](#), b. 7 Jul 1909, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada, d. 7 Jul 1909, Basilique Notre Dame, Montreal, Canada.

(288) Father: Joseph Udger Antoine Arial, Mother: Marie Euphemie Theresa Robert.

1. [Joseph Ludger Gerard Arial](#), b. 14 Jul 1913, St-Jean-de-la-Croix, Montreal, Canada.

(289) Father: George Deschene, Mother: Virginie Malirna Berube.

1. [Joseph Oscar George Deschene](#), b. 25 May 1894, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

(290) Father: Louis Zepherin Vezina, Mother: Marie Celestine Caron.

1. [Louis Narcisse Denis Vezina](#), b. 9 Oct 1895, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 690-908.*

2. [Marie Jeanne Octavie Vezina](#), b. 28 Nov 1896, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 742-908.*

3. [Joseph Philippe Vezina](#), b. 18 Jun 1898, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Image 823-908.*

**Wife:** [Marie Bernadette Paquet](#).

*Married: 23 Oct 1937, St-Charles-de-Limoilou, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 54-62, year 1937.*

4. [Marie Actavie Vezina](#), b. 21 Sep 1900, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Sep 1900, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
5. [Louis Joseph Alphonse Vezina](#), b. 11 May 1902, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Jun 1902, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
6. [Joseph Heremenegilde Albert Vezina](#), b. 16 Apr 1903, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
7. [Joseph Edmond Vezina](#), b. 4 Sep 1904, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
8. [Marie Louise Reine Helene Vezina](#), b. 7 Apr 1907, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
9. [Joseph Louis Sylvere Vezina](#), b. 20 Jun 1908, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 20-44, year 1908.*

**Wife:** [Alice Hermance Cote](#).

*Married: 25 Jul 1934, Desbiens, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 6-11, year 1934.*

10. [Blanche Juliette Vezina](#),

**Husband:** [Joseph Oglebert Sylvio Hudon](#).

*Married: 19 Aug 1936, Roberval, Notre-Dame-du-Lac-St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 23-34, year 1936.*

(291) Father: Pierre Joseph Hubert Pampalon, Mother: Marie Virginie Eleonore Bourret.

1. [Marie Alice Noeline Sartte Pampalon](#), b. 24 Dec 1902, Cathedrale St-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Montreal, Cathedrale St-Jacque-le-Majeur -- 1902 -- Image 72-152.*

(292) Father: Joseph Arthur Bourbeau, Mother: Marie Louise Anna Arial.

1. [Marie Anna Adrienne Bourbeau](#), b. 17 May 1908, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(293) Father Charles Henry Whalley, Mother: Marie Adeline Arial.

1. Anthony Henry Whalley, b. 19 Oct 1894, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Name: Anthony Henry Whalley Gender: Male Birth Date: 19 Oct 1894 Birth Place: Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada Mother: Adeline Arial*

2. Charles Henry Whalley, b. 1898, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Wife: Mary Emily Syncox.

*Married: 12 Jul 1921, Manitoba, Canada.*

3. George Whalley, b. 12 Jun 1899, Medicine Hat, Canada.

4. William Leonard Whalley, b. Sep 1900, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 27 Mar 1981, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Wife: Annie Bull.

*Married: 29 Jan 1921, Manitoba, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Olive Mitchell Watt, d. 17 Feb 1990, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

*Note: No documentation that she is wife, however, buried in same plot in cemetery.*

5. Mary Adeline Whalley, b. 9 Jul 1906, Halton, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Halton, Ontario, Canada -- 1906 - Image 115-145.*

Husband: Frank Thomas Cartwright, b. 19 Nov 1907, York, Ontario, Canada.

*Married: 20 Nov 1928, York, Ontario, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: York, Ontario, Canada -- 1928 -- Image 12152-15769.*

*Marriage Documentation: Name: Frank Thomas Cartwright Age: 20 Birth Year: abt 1908 Birth Place: Ontario Marriage Date: 20 Nov 1928 Marriage Place: York, Ontario, Canada Father: Frank Cartwright Mother: Louise Lang Spouse: Mary Adeline Whalley*

6. John Whalley, b. 25 Jun 1907, Manitoba, Canada.

Wife: Ivy Lillian Griffin, b. 1911, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, England.

*Married: 12 Jun 1934, Toronto, Canada.*

*Marriage Documentation: Name: John Whalley Gender: Male Age: 27 Birth Year: abt 1907 Birth Place: Winnipeg Man. Residence: 71 Argyle St Marriage Date: 12 Jun 1934 Marriage Place: Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada Father: Charles Henry Whalley Mother: Adelaine Asice Spouse: Ivy Lillian Griffin*

7. Mable Whalley, b. 1911, Manitoba, Canada.

8. Philliman Lena Whalley, b. 8 Feb 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, d. 7 Jul 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Registration Number: 1913-016543. Whalley, Lena, female, dob 08/02/1913, Place of Birth: Winnipeg, Mothers name: Mary Adeline.*

(294) Father: Joseph Roy dit DesJardins, Mother: Marie Louise Georgiana Carrier.

1. Marie Joseph George Valere Roy dit DesJardins, b. 8 Jun 1888, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1888 -- Image 60-154.*

Wife: Marie Aloine Gosselin, b. 25 Mar 1881, Ste-Claire, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ste-Claire, Quebec, Canada -- 1881 -- Image 7-25.*

*Married: 7 Nov 1911, Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1911 -- Image 52-64.*

2. Marie Joseph Georges Louis Philippe Roy dit DesJardins, b. 17 Jun 1890, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1890 -- Image 56-136.*

Wife: Marie Laura Belland.

*Married: 4 May 1912, Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1912 -- Image 24-63.*

3. Joseph Louis Honore Jean Marie Roy dit DesJardins, b. 28 Aug 1892, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1892 -- Image 82-129.*

4. Marie Joseph Isidore Gustave Adolphe Roy dit DesJardins, b. 24 May 1894, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Sep 1895, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1894 -- Image 48-143.*

*Death documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1895 -- Image 90-139.*

5. Marie Jeanne Valerie Gerardine Roy dit DesJardins, b. 19 Aug 1895, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Mar 1896, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1895 -- Image 83-139.*

*Death documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1896 -- Image 26-137.*

6. Marie Joseph Gerard Bernard Patrice Roy dit DesJardins, b. 27 Mar 1897, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Aug 1897, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1897 -- Image 25-121.*  
*Death documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1897 -- Image 71-121*

(295) Father: Jean Arthur Gingras, Mother: Marie Louise Garneau.

1. Gingras (fille), b. 6 Oct 1900, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Oct 1900, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth/death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1900 -- Image 173-261.*

2. Marie Blanche Gingras, b. 20 Sep 1901, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada, d. 13 Nov 1927, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1901 -- Image 32-51.*

**Husband: Joseph Antoine Jean-Baptiste Leon Routhier.**

*Married: 25 Jan 1926, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1926 -- Image 57-79.*

3. Marie Lucia Gingras, b. 16 Aug 1902, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1902 -- Image 32-54.*

**Husband: Pierre Gaudiose Royer, b. 26 Apr 1891, Quebec, Notre-Dame, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame -- 1891 -- Image 16-63.*

*Married: 12 Apr 1920, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1920 -- Image 77-116.*

4. Joseph Louis Arthur Gingras, b. 6 Aug 1903, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1903 -- Image 33-66.*

**Wife: Marie Celestine Alberta Plante, b. 20 May 1906, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 23 Dec 1927, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1906 -- Image 36-224.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1927 -- Image 139-163.*

*Married: 24 Nov 1925, Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier -- 1925 -- Image 53-59.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Marie Blanche Georgiana Fernande Raymond, b. 16 Dec 1910, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1910 -- Image 55-127.*

*Married: 25 Oct 1933, Quebec, St-Pascal-de-Maizerets, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Pascal-de-Maizerets -- 1933 -- Image 11-15.*

5. Joseph Francois Xavier Gingras, b. 13 Jan 1905, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1905 -- Image 3-60.*

6. Marie Emma Aurea Gingras, b. 16 Oct 1906, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1906 -- Image 46-62.*

**Husband: Joseph Marie Napoleon Poirier, b. 20 Feb 1903, L'Ancienne-Lorette, Notre-Dame-de-L'Annonciation, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: L'Ancienne-Lorette, Notre-Dame-de-L'Annonciation -- 1903 -- Image 7-43.*

*Married: 14 Sep 1926, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1926 -- Image 68-79.*

7. Joseph Lucien Gaudiose Gingras, b. 10 Aug 1908, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1908 -- Image 41-75.*

**Wife: Marie Antoinette Therese Brousseau, b. 9 Sep 1915, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1915 -- Image 30-147.*

*Married: 29 Oct 1938, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1938 -- Image 95-113.*

8. Joseph Edgar Adrien Gingras, b. 13 Jan 1910, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada, b. 25 Jun 1910, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1910 -- Image 5-75.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1910 -- Image 151-262.*

9. Joseph Arthur Adrien Gingras, b. 31 May 1911, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1911 -- Image 28-80.*

**Wife: Simonne Belanger, Bap. 22 Jun 1915, St-Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jan 2010, Canada.**

*Married: 1953, St-Malo, Quebec, Canada.*

10. Joseph Edgar Antonio Gingras, b. 31 May 1911, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1911 -- Image 28-80.*



Wife: Marie Yvonne Georgina Williamson, b. 26 Nov 1914, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1914 -- Image 101-153.*

*Married: 18 May 1932, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1932 -- Image 63-85.*

(296) Father: Louis Jean Baptiste Lepine, Mother: Marie Blanche Gingras.

1. Marie Blanche Adelaide Lepine, b. 26 Mar 1905, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1905 -- Image 20-210.*

Husband: Joseph George Philippe Caron, b. 29 Mar 1899, Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jan 1990.

*Birth documentation: Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere -- 1899 -- vue 11-41.*

*Married: 22 Jun 1925, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1925 -- vue 66-81.*

2. Marie Louise Lucienne Lepine, b. 1 Jul 1906, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1906 -- Image 46-224.*

3. Marie Cecile Lepine, b. 18 Sep 1907, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 1 Nov 1907, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1907 -- Image 72-255.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1907 -- Image 186-255.*

4. Marie Germaine Lepine, b. 18 Sep 1908, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 4 Dec 1908, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1908 -- Image 72-248.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1908 -- Image 193-248.*

5. Edouard Adleric Adrien Lepine, b. 28 Jan 1910, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 3 Feb 1910, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1910 -- Image 9-262.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1910 -- Image 114-262.*

(297) Father: Joseph Berrouard, Mother: Alma Tapin.

1. Marie Alma Germaine Berrouard, b. 17 Nov 1910, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 1992, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1910 -- Image 94-262.*

Husband: Joseph Donat Ernest Nadeau, b. 26 Jun 1910, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada, d. 1982, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1910 -- Image 69-157.*

*Married: 15 Sep 1937, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1937 -- Image 76-112.*

2. Sarah Marie Anna Berrouard, b. 26 Jul 1914, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 6 May 1933, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1914 -- Image 65-153.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1933 -- Image 70-178.*

3. Joseph Francois Lucien Berrouard, b. 30 Nov 1915, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1915 -- Image 109-162.*

Wife: Marie Ange Gabrielle Careau, b. 8 Oct 1917, Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier -- 1917 -- Image 45-62.*

*Married: 4 Feb 1939, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1939 -- Image 52-97.*

(298) Father Wilfrid Auguste Tapin, Mother: Marie Anne Berrouard.

1. Joseph Wilfrid Alfred Tapin, b. 9 Feb 1909, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 10 Nov 1909, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1909 -- Image 11-242.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1909 -- Image 188-242.*

2. Isaac Rayola Tapin, b. 5 Jan 1910, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1910 -- Image 3-262.*

Wife: Marie Marguerite Beatrice Gugy, b. 4 Sep 1914, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1914 -- Image 78-153.*

*Married: 26 Oct 1936, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1936 -- Image 74-90.*

3. Joseph Francois Leonidas Tapin, b. 24 Apr 1911, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1911 -- Image 32-260.*
4. Tapin (fils), b. 5 Sep 1912, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Sep 1912, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.  
*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1912 -- Image 202-278.*
5. Tapin (fils), b. 12 Aug 1913, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Aug 1913, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.  
*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1913 -- Image 196-279.*
6. Victor Tapin, b. 19 Feb 1915, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Feb 1915, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.  
*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1915 -- Image 19-181.*
7. Marie Cecile Florida Tapin, b. 23 Mar 1916, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1916 -- Image 23-131.*
8. Joseph Alphonse Adrien Tapin, b. 21 Apr 1917, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1917 -- Image 35-140.*
9. Joseph Wilfrid Odilon Tapin, b. 15 Nov 1918, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1918 -- Image 98-121.*
10. Joseph Alfred Rene Tapin, b. 31 Dec 1920, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1920 -- Image 72-116.*
11. Joseph Telesphore Lucien Tapin, b. 31 Dec 1920, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1920 -- Image 72-116.*
12. Joseph Victor Roland Tapin, b. 18 Oct 1927, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1927 -- Image 47-98.*

(299) Father: Telesphore Berrouard, Mother: Marie Josephine Arthemise LaBerge.

1. Jean Maurice Telesphore Berouard, b. 4 May 1915, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1915 -- Image 42-162.*

(300) Father: Marie Napoleon Omer Louis Philippe Berrouard, Mother: Marie Odile Rose Anna Voyer.

1. Marie Roseanna Marguerite Berrouard, b. 18 Jun 1915, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 10 Aug 1926, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada..  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1915 -- Image 54-162.*  
*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1926 -- Image 105-186.*
2. Marie Louise Cecile Berrouard, b. 15 Nov 1916, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1916 -- Image 98-159.*  
**Husband: Joseph Maurice Alexandre Pouliot, b. 28 May 1910, Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Canada.**  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier -- 1910 -- Image 31-96.*  
*Married: 29 Apr 1940, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1940 -- Image 67-112.*
3. Marie Alice Jeannette Berrouard, b. 25 Aug 1918, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1918 -- Image 49-105.*
4. Marie Paule Therese Sara Berrouard, b. 20 Apr 1920, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1920 -- Image 22-116.*

(301) Father: Joseph William Odilon Loyola Berrouard, Mother: Marie Alice Emma Bedard.

1. Berrouard (fils), b. 18 Aug 1913, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 18 Aug 1913, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth/death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1913 -- Image 200-279.*
2. Marie Delphine Antoinette Berrouard dit LaPointe, b. 18 Jun 1913, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Oct 1965, Quebec, Canada.  
*Marriage record lists as Mineure adoptive de Odilon Berrouard et de Emma Bedard.*  
**Husband: Joseph Achille Odilon Deschamps, b. 4 Aug 1911, Loretteville, St-Ambroise-de-la-Jeune-Lorette, Canada, d. 18 May 1973, Quebec, Canada.**  
*Birth documentation: Loretteville, St-Ambroise-de-la-Jeune-Lorette -- 1911 -- Image 35-68.*  
*Married: 13 Dec 1932, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1932 -- Image 82-92.*
2. Joseph Odilon Rene Lucien Berrouard, b. 16 Jul 1915, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1915 -- Image 62-162.*

Wife: Marie Clara Bolduc.

Married: 1943, Canada.

4. Marie Blanche Laura Georgette Berrouard, b. 9 Apr 1921, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada, d. 25 Apr 1921, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1921 -- Image 37-147.

Death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1921 -- Image 48-172.

(302) Father: Frank Decoste, Mother: Eva Fricot.

1. Beatrice Decoste, b. 1913, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 19 Sep 1970, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Peter Orsucci, b. 27 Aug 1905, Italy, d. Sep 1973, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

2. Bernice Decoste, b. 1914, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(303) Father: Joseph Ethienne Fricot, Mother: Mary Eliz Cummings.

1. Marcella Mildred Fricot, b. 25 Jul 1910, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

2. Marie Veronica Fricot, b. 27 Nov 1912, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Husband: Patrick T. Walsh.

Married: 22 May 1940, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(304) Father: Frederick "Frank Joseph" Fricot, Mother: Mary Agens McCann.

1. Margaret Lorraine Fricot, b. 7 Jun 1919, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 10 Jan 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

2. Frank Joseph Fricot, Jr., b. 31 May 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 28 Apr 1993, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Myrtle Darling, d. 25 Aug 1994, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

(305) Father: William John Buttner, Mother: Mary Louise Fricot.

1. Buttner, Illinois.

(306) Father: David A. Fricot, Mother: Alice Coty.

1. Fricot.

Husband: Joseph Raymond Balcer, b. 3 Sep 1926, Chicago, Illinois, d. 22 Apr 2001, Chicago, Illinois.

(307) Father: Joseph Tancrede Dona Poliquin, Mother: Marie Louise Arial.

1. Marie Louise Exilda Poliquin, b. 31 Oct 1901, Montreal, St-Pierre-Apotre, Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Pierre-Apotre -- 1901 -- Image 35-85.

2. Joseph Adelard Edouard Poliquin, b. 13 May 1903, Montreal, St-Vincent-de-Paul, Canada, d. 6 Jan 1904, Montreal, Basilique Notgre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Vincent-de-Paul -- 1903 -- Image 27-154.

Death documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1904 -- Image 16-1037.

3. Joseph Charles Donat Poliquin, b. 2 Jul 1904, Ste-Brigide, Montreal, Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Brigide -- 1904 -- Image 56-152.

4. Joseph Hormidas Edouard Poliquin, b. 13 Nov 1905, Montreal, La Nativite-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie, Canada, d. 30 Dec 1966, Montreal, St-Francois-d'Assise (Longue-Pointe), Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, La Nativite-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie -- 1905 -- Image 100-119.

Wife: Marie Melina Armandine Lacombe, b. 31 Oct 1908, Montreal, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Canada, d. 20 Dec 1981, St-Charles-Borromee, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus -- 1908 -- Image 162-227.

Married: 12 Jul 1930, Montreal, St-Louis-de-Gonzague, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Montreal, St-Louis-de-Gonzague -- 1930 -- Image 28-38.

5. Joseph Adelard Josephat Poliquin, b. 7 Mar 1907, Montreal, St-Francois-d'Assise (Longue-Pointe), Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Francois-d'Assise (Longue-Pointe) -- 1907-1913 -- Image 2-242.

Wife: Marie Annette Paul, b. 29 Oct 1903, Ste-Anne-de-Sorel, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Ste-Anne-de-Sorel, Quebec, Canada -- 1903 -- Image 12-17.

Married: 24 Sep 1927, Montreal, Notre-Dame-du-Tres-St-Sacrement, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Montreal, Notre-Dame-du-Tres-St-Sacrement -- 1927 -- Image 49-58.

6. Marie Louise Antoinette Poliquin, b. 4 Jul 1908, Montreal, Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, Notre-Dame-des-Victoires -- 1908 -- Image 5-11.

Husband: Wilfrid Beauchamp.

*Married: 19 Aug 1933, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil -- 1933 -- Image 60-91.*

7. Marie Alma Poliquin, b. 12 Sep 1910, Montreal, Notre-Dame-des-Victoires, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, Notre-Dame-des-Victoires -- 1910 -- Image 12-18.*  
*Husband: Marie Edmour Aime Wilson, b. 2 Aug 1899, Montreal, Ste-Brigide, Canada.*  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, Ste-Brigide -- 1899 -- Image 118-212.*  
*Married: 3 Nov 1928, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil -- 1928 -- Image 97-123.*

8. Marie Blanche Helene Poliquin, b. 9 Sep 1912, Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve), Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve) -- 1912 -- Image 74-158.*  
*Husband: Joseph Wilfrid Clodomir Auger, b. 7 Mar 1898, La Conception, Quebec, Canada, d. 1962, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil, Canada.*  
*Birth documentation: La Conception, Quebec, Canada -- 1882-1899 -- Image 100-119.*  
*Married: 20 Jul 1929, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil -- 1929 -- Image 98-135.*

9. Joseph Romeo Poliquin, b. 6 Apr 1914, Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve), Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve) -- 1914 -- Image 28-143.*  
*Wife: Marie Cecile Irene Lebel, b. 9 Dec 1916, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil, Canada.*  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil -- 1916 -- Image 64-103.*  
*Married: 15 Dec 1934, Montreal, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Montreal, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus -- 1934 -- Image 73-90.*

10. Marie Alice Madeleine Poliquin, b. 25 Jul 1916, Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve), Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve) -- 1916 -- Image 47-124.*  
*Husband: Joseph Arthur Godin, b. 7 Mar 1910, Montreal, St-Francois-d'Assise (Longue-Pointe), Canada.*  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Francois-d'Assise (Longue-Pointe) -- 1907-1913 -- Image 97-242.*  
*Married: 2 Oct 1937, Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Montreal, St-Eusebe-de-Verceil -- 1937 -- Image 77-96.*

11. Joseph Rene Armand Poliquin, b. 5 Apr 1918, Montreal, La Nativite-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie, Canada, d. 14 Feb 1919, Montreal, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Montreal, La Nativite-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie -- 1918 -- Image 31-157.*  
*Death documentation: Cimetieres de l'Est (Repos St-Francois-d'Assise), Montreal Canada -- 1919 -- Image 16-77.*

(308) Father: Francois Xavier Flood, Mother: Marie Cecile Amanda Arial.

1. Marie Amanda Loretta Flood, b. 3 Feb 1900, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Apr 1900, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
2. Marie Elaine Adrienne Flood, b. 18 Feb 1901, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
3. Marie Blanche Juliette Flood, b. 18 Feb 1901, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
4. Marie Germaine Lucienne Flood, b. 24 Apr 1903, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. Apr 30, 1904, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.
5. Joseph Henri Lorenzo Flood, b. 2 Sep 1904, St-Roch, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Aug 1905, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

(309) Father: Joseph Napoleon Adelor Beaupre, Mother: Marie Florida Langlais.

1. Joseph Beaupre, b. 3 Feb 1906, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*Wife: Marie Eva Rose Aimee DuFour, b. 29 Jul 1910, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Married: 2 Sep 1929, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.*
2. Joseph Georges Patrice Beaupre, b. 17 Mar 1907, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*Wife: Marie Eileen Corrigan, b. 22 May 1913, Notre-Dame-de-Foy, Ste-Foy, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Married: 31 Oct 1938, Notre-Dame-de-la-Recouvrance-Vanier, Quebec, Canada.*
3. Joseph Michel Beaupre, b. 4 Jan 1909, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
4. Joseph Tancred Beaupre, b. 3 Jul 1911, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
5. Joseph Lucien Hector Beaupre, b. 29 Aug 1913, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
6. Joseph Edmond Beaupre, b. 25 Mar 1915, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*Wife: Marie Blanche Caron, b. 31 May 1917, St-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Married: 27 Aug 1938, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.*
7. Marie Florida Lucienne Beaupre, b. 11 Oct 1917, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

8. Joseph Arthur Roland Beaupre, b. 31 Jul 1919, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
9. Marie Rose Jeanne D'Arc Beaupre, b. 30 Jul 1920, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Jun 1924, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.
10. Beaupre, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

(310) Father: Dr. Eugene Edward Dickinson, Mother: Marie Bertha Oryall.

1. Lester Edward Dickinson, b. 28 Sep 1902, Potter, South Dakota, d. 13 Apr 1973, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: Helen, b. 1909.

(311) Father: Gordon Donald McLaughlin, Mother: Marie Bertha Oryall.

1. Kenneth McLaughlin, b. 1913, Canada.
2. Shelia McLaughlin, b. 1914, Minnesota.
3. Duane McLaughlin, b. 1916, Minnesota.

(312) Father: William T. Wadley, Mother: Sybil Frances Akins.

1. Mary Wadley, b. 1908, Kansas.
2. William Richard Wadley, b. 6 Apr 1909, Kansas, d. 24 Jan 1982, Mississippi.

Wife: Willie Lee Singley, b. 26 May 1912, Alabama, d. 9 Mar 1998, Mississippi.

(313) Father: George Albert Abraham Lincoln Monda, Mother: Jean.

1. David C. Monda, b. 26 Apr 1914, Chicago, Illinois, d. 30 Sep 1978, New York

Wife: Marjorie, b. 4 Jun 1915, d. Jun 1985, Massapequa, New York.

(314) Father: Fred "Frederick" A. Monda, Mother: Bernice E. Ostrander.

1. Mattie Bernice Monda, b. 1 Oct 1898, Schenectady, New York, d. 24 Dec 1957, Schenectady, New York.

*Living with her aunt in the 1920 census. Mother apparently died as a result of childbirth. She is actually listed as a granddaughter in Dora Monda's obituary.*

*The name is Mattie Bernice Modaw. Family name is actually Monda. Father is Frederick A. Monda. For some reason, the name changed from Monda to Modaw. Marriage record of father lists family name as Modan.*

Husband: Harry Henry Jarrard, b. 8 Mar 1888, Peru, New York, d. 8 Apr 1970, Schenectady, New York.

Married: 9 Jun 1920, Schenectady, New York.

(315) Father: Fred "Frederick" Adolphus Cardinal, Mother: Mattie "Georgiana" Monda.

1. Dora Isabelle Cardinal, b. 24 Nov 1906, Schenectady, New York, d. 28 Jul 1966, Fort Lee, New Jersey.

Husband: Richard Henry Wittenberg, b. 6 Dec 1891, New York, New York, d. Jul 1968, Burnt Hills, New York.

Married: 1 Nov 1930, Manhattan, New York.

(316) Father: Joseph DeFontaine, Mother: Justine Jeanne Emerieau.

1. DeFontaine (fils), b. 14 Aug 1857, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 14 Aug 1857, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*B/d documentation: St. Louis, Vallet, France - D - 1857 - vue 12/24.*

2. DeFontaine (fille), b. 12 Jul 1858, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 12 Jul 1858, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*B/d documentation: Vallet, St. Louis, France - D - 1858 - vue 12/22.*

3. DeFontaine (fils), b. 3 Dec 1859, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 3 Dec 1859, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*B/d documentation: St. Louis, Vallet, France - D - 1859 - vue 20/25.*

4. DeFontaine (fils), b. 12 Sep 1860, St. Louis, Vallet, France, d. 12 Sep 1860, St. Louis, Vallet, France.

*B/d documentation: St. Louis, Vallet, France - D - 1860 - vue 13/18.*

5. DeFontaine (fils), b. 1 Sep 1861, Vallet, St. Louis, France, d. 1 Sep 1861, Vallet, St. Louis, France.

*B/d documentation: Vallet, St. Louis, France - D - 1861 - vue 10/18.*

(317) Father: Augustin Joseph Gregoire, Mother: Anne Marie Arnaud.

1. Jean Auguste Gregoire, b. 21 Nov 1866, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Martin - Mouzillon Village - N - 1866 - vue 5/8.*

2. Jean Baptiste Gregoire, b. 16 Jan 1870, St. Martin, Mouzillon Village, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Martin - Mouzillon Village, France - N - 1870 - vue 2/9.*

(318) Father: Damase Oscar Bernier, Mother: Marie Sophia Virginie Deschene.

1. Marie Rose Anne Felicite Bernier, b. 7 Dec 1884, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Mar 1893, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
2. Marie Lira Eugenie Bernier, b. 15 May 1887, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
3. Marie Rose Clemence Bernier, b. 17 Jun 1889, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
4. Marie Aurelie Bernier, b. 19 Apr 1891, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
5. Infant Bernier, b. 2 Nov 1892, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Nov 1892, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
6. Joseph Benoit Bernier, b. 23 Sep 1893, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
7. Marie Georgiana Bernier, b. 24 Feb 1895, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.
8. Marie Ange Bernier, b. 25 Dec 1896, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jul 1897, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 744-908.*

*Death documentation: Image 777-908.*

9. Joseph Philippe Antoine Bernier, b. 10 Sep 1898, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

(319) Father: Adelard Hudon, Mother: Marie Helene Vezina.

1. Marie Laure Helene Julienne Hudon, b. 18 Jun 1890, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 375-908.*

2. Joseph Antoine Marcellin Hudon, b. 5 Apr 1892, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Sep 1894, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 476-908.*

*Death documentation: Image 496-908.*

3. Marie Orelie Leopoldine Hudon, b. 4 Aug 1893, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 554-908.*

**Husband: Johnny LaJoie, b. 1886, Canada.**

*Married: 15 Jul 1912, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 21-35, year 1912.*

4. Joseph Louis Francois Hudon, b. 25 Aug 1895, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 682-908.*

**Wife: Marie Louise Albertine Fortin, b. 8 Feb 1892, St-Gideon, Lac Saint-Jean, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jan 1920, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Image 4-24, year 1892.*

*Death documentation: Image 5-33, year 1920.*

*Married: 17 Jan 1916, St-Wilbrod, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 3-15, year 1916.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Marie Alice Tremblay.**

*Married: 4 Jul 1921, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 19-36, year 1921.*

5. Marie Joseph Anna Eugenie Hudon, b. 25 Jul 1897, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 777-908.*

**Husband: Edmond Fortin.**

*Married: 17 Jan 1916, St-Wilbrod, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 2-15, year 1916.*

6. Rose Alma Hudon, b. 5 Nov 1899, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

**Husband: Joseph Onesime Delvose Gagnon, b. 11 Oct 1899, St-Gedeon, Lac Saint-Jean, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Image 16-22, year 1899.*

*Married: 4 Apr 1921, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 11-36, year 1921.*

7. Marie Bernadette Hudon, b. 4 Jul 1902, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 22-52, year 1902.*



8. Marie Anne Beatrice Hudon, b. 5 Mar 1904, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Dec 1997, St-Jerome, Metabetchouan, Lac St-Jean, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 10-57, year 1904.*

Husband: Pierre Joseph Edouard LaPointe, b. 26 Feb 1898, Chicoutimi, St-Francois-Xavier, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 16-92, year 1898.*

*Married: 1 Aug 1934, Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 22-41, year 1934.*

(320) Father: Oscar Danneels, Mother: Marie "Virginia Ann" Georgiana Deschene.

1. Marie Alice Danneels, b. 16 Apr 1893, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marguerite Eugenie Emma Danneels, b. 24 Aug 1894, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Nov 1894, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

(321) Father: Charles Villeneuve, Mother: Emilie Bourret.

1. Marie Emilie Villeneuve, b. 3 Dec 1887, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 806-832.*

2. Villeneuve (Infant), b/d. 30 Nov 1889, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth/Death documentation: Image 483-844.*

3. Villeneuve, (Infant), b/d. 7 Oct 1890, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada. Buried Cemeteries, St. Charles.

*Birth/Death documentation: Image 699-844.*

4. Villeneuve, (Infant), b/d. 21 Mar 1891, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth/Death documentation: Image 827-844.*

(322) Father: Gaudiose Langlois, Mother: Emilie Bourret.

1. Langlois, (Infant), b. 12 Feb 1893, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 13 Feb 1893, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

*Birth/death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1893 -- Image 27-231.*

2. Langlois, (Infant), b/d. 22 May 1899, Saint-Roch-de-Quebec, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth/Death documentation: Image 490-626.*

(323) Father: Jeremie Michel Langlais, Mother: Josephine Jobin.

1. Edmond Langlais, b. Abt. 1900, Canada.

2. Josephine Langlais, b. 6 Mar 1901, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 May 1968, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Edmond Bouchard, b. 4 Aug 1901, Saint-Jean-Baptiste a Quebec, d. 7 Feb 1977, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

*Married: 3 Sep 1923, Quebec, Sacre-Coeur a Quebec, Quebec, Canada.*

3. Paul Emile Langlais, b. 23 Oct 1913, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jul 1981, Loretteville, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Germaine Drolet, b. 1918, Sainte-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Jan 2009, la Residence Cote Jardins.

*Married: 1 Jul 1944, Saint-Malo, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*

(324) Father: Arthur Drolet, Mother: Marie Clara Emilie Caroline Langlais.

1. Arthur Drolet, b. 14 Jul 1907, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Mar 1995, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Aurelie Hamel, b. 25 Oct 1910, Deschaillon, Becancour, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Mar 1978, Ste-Foy, Quebec, Canada.

*Married: 2 Sep 1929, Lotbiniere, Quebec, Canada.*

2. Joseph Drolet, b. 1 Jun 1909, Sainte-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Nov 1969, Vanier, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Yvonne Giiroux.

*Married: 4 Jan 1937, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

3. Clara Amanda Drolet, b. 9 Jul 1911, Sainte-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Feb 2007, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Arthur Madore, b. 27 Oct 1903, Saint-Louis, Kamouraska, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Aug 1990, Quebec, Canada.

*Married: & Jan 1939, Saint-Malo, Quebec, Canada.*

4. Joseph Alphonse Gerard Drolet, bap. 15 Jan 1916, Sainte-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Jul 1999, Notre-Dame-des-Laurentides, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Alice Auclair.

*Married: Charlesbourg, Notre-Dame-des-Laurentides, Quebec, Canada.*

5. Germaine Drolet, b. 1918, Sainte-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Jan 2009, la Residence Cote Jardins.  
Husband: Paul Emile Langlais, b. 23 Oct 1913, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jul 1981, Loretteville, Quebec, Canada.  
*Married: 1 Jul 1944, Saint-Malo, Saint-Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Note: This couple were 1<sup>st</sup> cousins. They are descended from Marie Philomene Arial and Michel Langlais.*
6. Sister Noella sc Majella Drolet.  
*This individual is believed to be a Catholic Nun owing to the construction of her name.*
7. Paul Emile Drolet.  
Wife: Ruth Slaunwhite.
8. Marie Lucia Carmen Drolet.  
Husband: Roland Deschenes.

(325) Father: Alexandre Francois Courchesne, Mother: Odeline Dupuis.

1. Joseph Alexandre Conrad Courchesne, b. 22 Mar 1874, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Dec 1874, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image 8-31, year 1874.*  
*Death documentation: Image 26-31, year 1874.*
2. Marie Malvina Courchesne, b. 11 Aug 1875, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Sep 1875, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image 19-32, year 1875.*  
*Death documentation: Image 22-32, year 1875.*
3. Omer Domptail Couchesne, b. 10 Feb 1877, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image: B8, Year 1877.*
4. Joseph Wilbrod Couchesne, b. 22 Jan 1879, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. Jun 1968, Manchester, New Hampshire.  
*Birth documentation: Image: B8 Year 1879.*  
Wife: Mandie "Amanda" Boisvert.  
*Married: 10 Jun 1902, St-Pie-de-Guire, Quebec, Canada.*
5. Joseph Adelard Arthur Couchesne, b. 6 Feb 1881, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Oct 1957, Manchester, New Hampshire.  
*Birth documentation: Image: B6, Year 1881.*  
Wife: Marie Jeanne Boisvert, b. 10 Jun 1884, St-Pie-de-Guire, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Apr 1936, Manchester, New Hampshire.  
*Married: 6 Jun 1904, St-Pie-de-Guire, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M6, year 1904.*
6. Marie Jeanne Courchesne, b. 4 May 1885, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Jul 1905, St-Pie-de-Guire, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B40, year 1886.*  
*Death documentation: St-Pie-de-Guire, Quebec, Canada -- 1905 -- Image 11-24.*  
Husband: Adelard Gamelin, b. 29 Sep 1883, St-Francois-du-Lac, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B70, year 1883.*  
*Married: 21 Apr 1903, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image 13-44, year 1903.*
7. Joseph Alcide Courchesne, b. 30 Jun 1889, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Aug 1889, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image 24-57, year 1889.*  
*Death documentation: Image 34-57, year 1889.*
8. Marie Courchesne, b. Mar 1888, Quebec, Canada.
9. Eva Courchesne, b. 1890, Quebec, Canada.

(326) Father: Moise Berthiaume, Mother: Marie Emma Vigeant.

1. Marie Louise Emma Berthiaume, b. 10 Nov 1856, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Oct 1926, Worcester, Massachusetts.  
*Birth documentation: Image B145, year 1856.*  
Husband: Joseph Daoust, b. 1854, Canada, d. 12 Dec 1903, Worcester, Massachusetts.  
*Married: 24 Jul 1877, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M12, year 1877.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Alcime Marchaud, b. 1854, d. 21 Mar 1928, Ste-Victoire-de-Sorel, Quebec, Canada.  
*Death documentation: Image S5, year 1928.*  
*Married: 8 Jan 1906, Northbridge, Massachusetts.*

2. Benoit Alfred Olivier Berthiaume, b. 12 Apr 1858, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Aug 1858, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B29, year 1858.*  
*Death documentation: Image S43, year 1858.*
3. Jean Charles Albert Berthiaume, b. 9 Jun 1859, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B59, year 1859.*  
**Wife: Marie Cecile Azelda Cardin, b. 16 Feb 1866, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Jun 1944, Massachusetts.**  
*Birth documentation: Yamaska, Quebec, Canada -- 1866 -- Image 6-29.*  
*Married: 9 Oct 1883, Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M19, year 1883.*
4. Marie Joseph Odele Berthiaume, b. 22 Apr 1861, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B44, year 1861.*
5. Joseph Isidore Odilon Berthiaume, b. 21 Sep 1862, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Jul 1899, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-eu-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B137, year 1862.*  
*Death documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire -- 1899 -- Image 31-63.*  
**Wife: Marie Zephirine Blanche Brodeur, b. 30 Oct 1868, Roxton Falls, Quebec, Canada.**  
*Birth documentation: Roxton Falls, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1868 -- Image 30-37.*  
*Married: 17 Sep 1889, St-Jean-Baptiste, Roxton Falls, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M18, year 1889.*
6. Joseph Gideon Eugene Berthiaume, b. 6 May 1864, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Aug 1864, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B41, year 1864.*  
*Death documentation: Image S17, year 1864.*
7. Marie Anne Melodie Berthiaume, b. 8 Aug 1865, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 May 1920, Cathedrale, St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B94, year 1865.*  
*Death documentation: Image S141, year 1920. Is is believed that she was a Nun, see death record for more details.*
8. Marie Olympe Caroline Amanda Berthiaume, b. 2 Jun 1867, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B65, year 1867.*
9. Joseph Auguste Edmond Berthiaume, b. 1 Mar 1869, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Aug 1869, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B22, year 1869.*  
*Death documentation: Image S32, year 1869.*
10. Marie Joseph Edmond Berthiaume, b. 15 Nov 1870, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B142, year 1870.*  
**Wife: Marie Emilia Hebert, b. 11 Dec 1874, d. 1 Jun 1894, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.**  
*Death documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire -- 1894 -- Image 23-51.*  
*Married: 15 Nov 1892, Notre-Dame-de-Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M8, year 1892.*  
**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Emma Beaulieu, b. 11 Dec 1874.**  
*Married: 13 Feb 1895, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire -- 1895 -- Image 16-146.*
11. Marie Josephine Albertine Berthiaume, b. 27 Apr 1873, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B46, year 1873.*
12. Marie Louise Blanche Alexandrine Berthiaume, b. 16 Apr 1875, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Sep 1876, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B43, year 1875.*  
*Death documentation: Image S38, year 1876.*
13. Marie Blanche Alexandrine Berthiaume, b. 23 Apr 1877, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B44, year 1877.*  
**Husband: Joseph Alberic Nadeau, b. 26 Dec 1872, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Mar 1908, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.**  
*Birth documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1872 -- Image 43-47.*  
*Death documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire -- 1908 -- Image 13-53.*  
*Married: 25 May 1896, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M2, year 1896.*
14. Joseph Arthur Agar Berthiaume, b. 26 Mar 1879, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B33, year 1879.*

15. Joseph Hector Armand Berthiaume, b. 31 Mar 1881, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Sep 1881, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B23, year 1881.*

*Death documentation: Image S42, year 1881.*

16. Marie Marguerite Cecile Berthiaume, b. 19 Feb 1883, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B19, year 1883.*

**Husband: Theodore Provost, b. 8 Jun 1874.**

*Married: 15 Aug 1905, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M14, year 1905.*

(327) Father: Louis Joseph Vigeant, Mother: Marie Brouillard.

1. Joseph Narcisse Ephrem Vigeant, b. 9 Dec 1864, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Aug 1866, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B140, year 1864.*

*Death documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1866 -- Image 24-40.*

2. Joseph Adelard Emile Vigeant, b. 24 Mar 1866, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B38, year 1866.*

**Wife: Maria Tanguay, d. Bef. 1931.**

*Married: 18 May 1896, St-Hyacinthe Cathedrale, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: St-Hyacinthe Cathedrale -- 1896 -- Image 56-157.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Alexius Brunet.**

*Married: 16 Jun 1931, Montreal, St-Edouard, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Montreal, St-Edouard -- 1931 -- Image 114-161.*

3. Marie Celina Vigeant, b. 28 May 1867, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B63, year 1867.*

4. Marie Rose Alda Vigeant, b. 11 Mar 1869, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B28, year 1869.*

5. Joseph Ephrem Vigeant, b. 11 Oct 1870, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B128, year 1870.*

**Wife: Marie Beaurivage.**

*Married: 16 Nov 1896, Wotton, St-Hippolyte, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 78-86, year 1896.*

6. Olivier Odilon Vigeant, b. 22 Aug 1872, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Sep 1874, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B100, year 1872.*

*Death documentation: Image S29, year 1874.*

7. Joseph Medric Romual Vigeant, b. 21 Aug 1874, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B88, year 1874.*

8. Marie Louise Elise Vigeant, b. 19 Jul 1875, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1875 -- Image 37-56.*

**Husband: Gideon Durand.**

*Married: 11 Jun 1904, Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve), Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Montreal, Tres-St-Nom-de-Jesus (Maisonneuve) -- 1904 -- Image 30-87.*

9. Joseph Aime Ulric Vigeant, b. 3 Sep 1877, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 May 1956, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B93, year 1877.*

**Wife: Marie Jeanne Therrien, b. Abt. 1879, d. 4 Mar 1962.**

*Married: 2 May 1899, Drummondville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Drummondville St-Frederic -- 1899 -- Image 11-37.*

10. Louis Joseph Rudolphe Vigeant, b. 27 Aug 1879, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B77, year 1879.*

11. Angele Marie Louise Vigeant, b. 3 Nov 1881, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B89, year 1881.*

12. Marie Lionna Vigeant, b. 1883, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

**Husband: Alphonse J. Whitmore, b. 1878, Canada.**

*Married: 19 Jan 1903, Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.*

13. Marie Philomene Vigeant, b. 25 Apr 1887, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Feb 1889, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B41, year 1887.*

*Death documentation: Image S6, year 1889.*

(328) Father: Pierre Mederic Wilfred Vigeant, Mother: Luce Labatte.

1. Marie Aloisia Blandine Vigeant, b. 22 May 1871, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Feb 1874, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B49, year 1871.*  
*Death documentation: Image S6, year 1874.*
2. Joseph Marie Oscar Vigeant, b. 30 Oct 1872, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Apr 1928, Central Falls, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1872 -- Image 38-47.*  
**Wife:** Marie Philomene Rose de Lima Salvaille, b. 6 Jan 1875, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Dec 1906, Central Falls, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1875 -- Image 2-56.*  
*Married: 4 Oct 1900, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1900 -- Image 27-33.*  
**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife:** Marie Albertine Labrie, b. 16 Apr 1881, Notre-Dame, Granby, Quebec, Canada, d. Jan 1967, Central Falls, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: Image B20, year 1881.*
3. Joseph Mederic Romuald "Romeo" Vigeant, b. 21 Aug 1874, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Nov 1943, Central Falls, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: Image B88, year 1874.*  
**Wife:** Seraphine LaFlamme, b. 3 Nov 1888, Fall River, Massachusetts.  
*Married: 14 Sep 1908, Fall River, Massachusetts.*
4. Marie Eglantine Emilienne Vigeant, b. 25 Jul 1876, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B78, year 1876.*  
**Husband:** Francois Adelard Rousseau.  
*Married: 15 May 1901, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*
5. Marie Anne Valerie Vigeant, b. 30 Nov 1878, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 May 1933, St-Hyacinthe, Soeurs de la Presentation, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B91, year 1878.*  
*Death documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Soeurs de la Presentation -- 1933 -- Image 3-7.*  
**Sr. Valerie dite M. Antoinette Vigeant.**
6. Joseph Mederic Vigeant, Jr., b. 12 Dec 1880, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. Mar 1966, Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.  
*Birth documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1880 -- Image 33-35.*  
**Wife:** Angelique Corbeels, b. 5 Apr 1880, Belgium, d. 18 Jan 1971, Holbrook, Massachusetts.  
*Married: 4 Jul 1907, Boston, Massachusetts.*
7. Joseph Hector Ovila Vigeant, b. 12 Feb 1883, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Feb 1954, Mendicino, California.  
*Birth documentation: Image B17, year 1883.*
8. Marie Anne Antoinette Vigeant, b. 2 Apr 1885, St-Robert, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Mar 1933, St-Hyacinthe, Soeurs de la Presentation, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B31, year 1885.*  
*Death documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Soeurs de la Presentation -- 1933 -- Image 3-7.*
9. Marie Joseph Odilon Vigeant, Jr., b. 12 Apr 1887, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Jul 1951, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: Image B36, year 1887.*  
**Wife:** Helena Louise Georgianas Gelinas, b. 9 Jan 1889, St-Leon-Le-Grand, Maskinonge, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: St-Leon-Le-Grand, Maskinonge -- 1889 -- Image 3-39.*
10. Jean Baptiste Alphonse Vigeant, b. 30 Aug 1889, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B73, year 1889.*

(329) Father: Helaire LeMay, Mother: Marie Louise Ida Vigeant.

1. Marie Reine Hilarie LeMay, b. 11 Apr 1877, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B34, year 1877.*

(330) Father: Pierre Joseph Auguste LaCroix, Mother: Mathilde Pepin.

1. Marie Dorimene Blanche Cylantine LaCroix, b. 23 Dec 1871, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B154, year 1871.*
2. Marie Albertine Caroline Augustine LaCroix, b. 30 Jan 1873, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B17, year 1873.*
3. Marie Philomene Grazella LaCroix, b. 4 Oct 1874, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada, d. 14 Sep 1875, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B137, year 1875.*

*Death documentation: Image S84, year 1875.*

4. Louis Joseph Philippe Auguste LaCroix, b. 10 Jun 1876, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B65, year 1876.*

5. Marie Laura Cecilia LaCroix, b. 17 Apr 1878, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B36, year 1878.*

(331) Father: Louis Joseph Ireneé Vigeant, Mother: Philomene Rosanna LaPlante.

1. Marie Anne Laura Vigeant, b. 31 Jul 1879, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Feb 1929, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B67, year 1879.*

*Death documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1929 -- Image 4-16.*

**Husband: Arthur Bouchard.**

*Married: 15 Oct 1912, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1912 -- Image 26-37.*

2. Joseph Ernest Hector Vigeant, b. 14 Feb 1888, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Feb 1888, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B10, year 1888.*

*Death documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1888 -- Image 9-38.*

3. Marie Berthe Antoina Vigeant, b. 13 May 1889, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B45, year 1889.*

4. Marie Emilienne Vigeant, b. 1891, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Jun 1891, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

*Death documentation: Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1891 -- Image 335-1107.*

5. Marie Imalda Rosanna Vigeant, b. 1 Sep 1893, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Oct 1905, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1893 -- Image 20-30.*

*Death documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1905 -- Image 25-31.*

6. Marie Laura Flore Vigeant, b. 11 Jul 1895, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Jul 1895, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B58, year 1895.*

*Death documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1895 -- Image 17-34.*

7. Irene Vigeant.

**Husband: Narcisse Millette.**

*Married: 21 sep1908, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: St-Aime-de-Richelieu -- 1908 -- Image 32-40.*

(332) Father: Louis Joseph Vigeant, Mother: Marie Giguere.

1. Joseph Wilfred Ernest Vigeant, b. 4Jul1892, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 May 1911, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B49, year 1892.*

*Death documentation: Image S23, year 1911. Died at Montreal paroisse de Saint de Jesus.*

(333) Father: Joseph Octave St. Laurent, Mother: Marie Rose Anna Vigeant.

1. Marie Octvie Eleria St. Laurent, b. 17 Feb 1880, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Feb 1880, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B20, year 1880.*

*Death documentation: Image S5, year 1880.*

2. Marie Martha Esmaualda St. Laurent, b. 5 Jul 1881, Hudson, Massachusetts.

3. St. Laurent, b. 27 Sep 1882, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Sep 1882, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth/death documentation: St-Guillaume-d'Upton -- 1882 -- Image 30-44.*

4. Doria St. Laurent, b. 8 Oct 1883, West Boylston, Massachusetts, d. 1952, Cranston, Rhode I(sland).

**Wife: Marian Sanford Sherman, b. 6 Jul 1886, Newport, Rhode Island.**

*Married: 20 Sep 1908, Providence, Rhode Island.*

5. Arthur St. Laurent, b. 27 Nov 1884, West Boylston, Massachusetts.

6. Marie Rose de Lima St. Laurent, b. 15 Nov 1886, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jun 1940, Providence, Rhode Island.

*Birth documentation: St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada -- 1886 -- Image 34-41.*

**Husband: Alfred Josepoh Carbtree, b. 19 Dec 1878, Massachusetts.**

7. Marie Fibronie Cecile St. Laurent, b. 21 Jun 1889, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: St-Guillaume-d'Upton -- 1889 -- Image 22-47.*

8. Irene St. Laurent, b. 21 Feb 1895, Marlborough, Massachusetts.



9. Raoul St. Laurent, b. 4 May 1900, Rhode Island, d. 29 May 1968, Providence, Rhode Island.
- (334) Father: Pierre Alphonse Theodore LaCroix, Mother: Marie Louise LaChambre.
1. Jean Baptiste Auguste Theodore Horace LaCroix, b. 13 Nov 1874, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B124, year 1874.*  
*Wife: Margaret Elizabeth Doran, b. Abt. 1871, Rhode Island.*  
*Married: 21 Oct 1902, Rhode Island.*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Anna F., b. Abt 1872, Maine*
  2. Marie Josephine Mathilde LaCroix, b. 1 Mar 1876, St-David-d'Yamaska, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B23, year 1876.*  
*Husband: Dieudonne Michaud, b. 28 Mar 1879, St-Guillaume-d'Upton, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Birth documentation: Image B42, year 1879.*  
*Married: 10 May 1905, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M6, year 1905.*
  3. Joseph Marcel Rudolphe LaCroix, b. 21 Feb 1878, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Mar 1958, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: Image B6, year 1878.*  
*Wife: Eva, b. 1885, d. 1957, Rhode Island.*
  4. Joseph Tancrede LaCroix, b. 16 Jul 1880, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B35, year 1880.*
  5. Marie Augustine Caroline LaCroix, b. 1 Oct 1882, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B49, year 1882.*
  6. Joseph Henri Augustin LaCroix, b. 27 Oct 1884, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B51, year 1884.*  
*Wife: Eva, b. 1885, Massachusetts, d. 1957, Rhode Island.*
  7. Marie Louise Dorina LaCroix, b. 22 Oct 1886, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B34, year 1886.*  
*Husband: Alfred Gendron.*  
*Married: 15 Nov 1909, Blackstone, Massachusetts.*
  8. Joseph Onesime Charles LaCroix, b. 19 Mar 1889, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. May 1979, West Warwick, Rhode Island.  
*Birth documentation: Image B9, year 1889.*  
*Wife: Rose, b. Abt 1890, Rhode Island.*  
*Rose was previously married to a Huard and had several children when she married Charles LaCroix.*
  9. Marie Idola LaCroix, b. 18 Oct 1890, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Aug 1893, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B39, year 1890.*  
*Death documentation: Image S11, year 1893.*
  10. Joseph Henri Marcel LaCroix, b. 6 Dec 1892, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 May 1893, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image 29-34, year 1892.*  
*Death documentation: Image S8, year 1893.*
  11. Henri Joseph Lacroix, b. 17 May 1894, St-Aime-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B35, year 1894.*
  12. Louis Phillip LaCroix, b. 24 Aug 1895, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Sep 1895, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B22, year 1895.*  
*Death documentation: Image S15, year 1895. Name listed as Louis Henri in death document.*
  13. Joseph Louis Philippe LaCroix, b. 23 Oct 1896, St-Marcel-de-Richelieu, Quebec, Canada, d. 1956, Blackstone, Massachusetts.  
*Birth documentation: Image B40, year 1896.*
  14. Arthur O. LaCroix, b. 14 Nov 1898, Blackstone, Massachusetts, d. Jan 1971, Blackstone, Massachusetts.  
*Birth documentation: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988.*  
*Wife: Regina Guilbault, b. 13 Jul 1903, Saint-Michel-de-Bellechasse, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Dec 1988, Millville, Massachusetts.*  
*Married: 25 Oct 1926, Blackstone, Massachusetts.*
- (335) Father: Wenceslas Caya, Mother: Marie Josephine LaFond.
1. Joseph Didier Caya, b. 24 Nov 1871, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Nov 1871, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B89, year 1871.*

*Death documentation: Image S35, year 1871.*

2. Marie Josephine Caya, b. 24 Nov 1871, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Nov 1873, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B90, year 1871.*

*Death documentation: Image S55, year 1873.*

3. Joseph Welle Onesime Caya, b. 6 Aug 1874, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Jan 1875, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B77, year 1874.*

*Death documentation: Image S2, year 1875.*

4. Marie Meline Ernestine Caya, b. 4 Jan 1876, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 1-37, year 1876.*

**Husband: Theojene Cartier, b. 1864.**

*Married: 15 Jun 1898, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*

5. Marie Elzire Caya, b. 3 Nov 1877, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B76, year 1877.*

6. Marie Almesime Caya, b. 2 Jan 1879, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Nov 1858, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B9, year 1879.*

**Husband: Joseph Charles Bedard, b. 3 Mar 1874, St-Basile-Sud, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Image B13, year 1874.*

*Married: 9 Mar 1899, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M7, year 1899.*

7. Joseph Wilfred Anasthase Caya, b. 7 Dec 1880, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Jan 1882, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B113, year 1880.*

*Death documentation: Image 1-40, year 1882.*

8. Joseph Edmond Caya, b. 27 Jul 1882, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B59, year 1882.*

**Wife: Marie Eveline Gill, b. 13 Apr 1894, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: B30, year 1894.*

*Married: 29 Jul 1915, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 16-34, year 1915.*

9. Joseph Alphonse Caya, b. 29 Oct 1885, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B93, year 1885.*

**Wife: Marie Anne Cecile Exilia Gailloux, b. 30 Jul 1889, Immaculee-Conception, cathedrale l'Assomption, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Image B250, year 1889.*

*Married: 11 Jan 1909, St-Maurice, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M2, year 1909.*

10. Marie Beatrice Caya, b. 10 Mar 1887, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Jul 1887, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B23, year 1887.*

*Death documentation: Image S40, year 1887.*

11. Marie Rebecca Anne Caya, b. 20 Jan 1889, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Aug 1889, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B5, year 1889.*

*Death documentation: Image 30-57, year 1889.*

12. Marie Josephine Blanche Alphida Caya, b. 29 May 1890, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B45, year 1890.*

**Husband: Joseph Benjamin Biron, b. 25 Jan 1892, St-Zephirin-de-Courval, Quebec, Canada.**

*Birth documentation: Image B6, year 1892.*

*Married: 14 Jan 1918, Sorel, St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M5, year 1918.*

13. Marie Ernestine Caya, b. 1876.

**Husband: Theojene Cartier, b. 1864.**

*Married: 15 Jun 1898, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M11, year 1898.*

(336) Father: Edouard Caya, Mother: Julie Hermesine Chevretils dit Belile.

1. Infant Caya, b/d. 17 Nov 1784, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth/death documentation: Image B96/S46, year 1874.*

2. Marie Athanaisie Caya, b. 2 Mar 1876, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Apr 1894, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B18, year 1876.*

*Death documentation: Image 15-48, year 1894.*

3. Joseph "Jeremie" Caya, b. 24 Aug 1877, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Dec 1907, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B64, year 1877.*

*Death documentation: Image 32-37, year 1907.*

(337) Father: Edouard Caya, Mother: Philomene Drolet.

1. Joseph Herman Denery Caya, b. 27 Sep 1881, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Feb 1976, Lowell, Massachusetts.

*Birth documentation: B71, year 1881.*

Wife: Henriette Larosee, b. 18 Jun 1883, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jul 1972, Newton, Massachusetts.

*Birth documentation: Pierreville, Quebec, Canada -- 1883 -- Image 24-52.*

*Married: 27 Jun 1904, Notre-Dame-de-Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M6, year 1904.*

2. Joseph Eugene Caya, b. 29 May 1883, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 1945, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B47, year 1883.*

Wife: Marie Mathilde Simoneau, b. 3 Jan 1886, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada, d. 1967, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Image B3, year 1886.*

*Married: 15 Feb 1911, Notre-Dame-de-Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image M4, year 1911.*

3. Marie Anne Celina Roslba Caya, b. 16 Jul 1884, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B69, year 1884.*

Husband: Joseph Alexis Adelard Beaulieu, b. 4 Apr 1886, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada -- 1886 -- Image 7-25.*

*Married: 24 Oct 1911, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 24-31, year 1911.*

4. Marie Anne Albertine Caya, b. 6 Nov 1886, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Dec 1913, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Image B113, year 1886.*

*Death documentation: Image 26-30, year 1913.*

Husband: Joseph Moise Albert Poirier, b. 10 Apr 1883, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 15-45, year 1883.*

*Married: 19 Oct 1910, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 23-29, year 1910.*

(338) Father: Antoine Oliver Terrien, Mother: Rose Lajon.

1. Jennie Jane Terrien, b. 1873, Michigan, d. 4 Jun 1903, St. Ignace, Michigan.

Husband: John Isaac Paquin, b. 20 Nov 1872, St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 3 Feb 1952, Muskegon, Michigan.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Henry E. Martin, b. 1870, St. Ignace, Michigan.

*Married: 7 Oct 1893, St. Ignace, Michigan.*

2. Oliver Terrien, b. 14 Aug 1874, St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 23 Oct 1967, Walla Walla, Washington.

*WWII draft registration card lists birth as Aug 14, 1878.*

Wife: Agnes LaMiotte, b. 1872, Mackinac, Michigan, d. 27 Jan 1898, St. Ignace, Michigan.

*Married: 13 May 1896, St. Ignace, Michigan.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Nora Coppens, b. 1865, St. Ignace, Michigan.

*Married: 21 Aug 1902, St. Ignace, Michigan.*

*Census for 1910 lists two step-sons in family. Probably from previous marriage of Nora.*

3. Anne Terrien, b. 23 Dec 1875, St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 15 Aug 1926, Newberry, Michigan.

Husband: Thomas Manning, b. Jul 1870, England.

*Married: 31 Jul 1899, Sault Ste Marie, Michigan.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Thomas Aaron Huntley, b. 1882, Michigan.

*Married: 15 May 1906, Sault Ste Marie, Michigan.*

4. Josephine Lucy Terrien, b. 12 Dec 1877, St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 9 Sep 1941, Flint, Michigan.

Husband: Enos Martell, b. 17 Dec 1864, St. Joseph Island, Algoma, Ontario, d. 13 Aug 1939, Flint, Michigan.

5. Joseph Terrien, b. 30 Jan 1879, St. Ignace, Michigan.

6. Marie Agnes Terrien, b. 24 Feb 1883, St. Ignace, Michigan.

Husband: Boersen.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: John Kusterman, b. 1876, Wisconsin.

Married: 30 Oct 1901, St. Ignace, Michigan.

7. Rose R. Terrien, b. 24 Dec 1883, St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 8 Dec 1956, Flint, Michigan.

Husband: Ernest E. Husted, b. 23 Jul 1874, Tuscola, Michigan, d. 26 Sep 1976, West Branch, Michigan.

8. Charles Terrien, b. 18 Jun 1886, St. Ignace, Michigan, d. 1964, Saint Ignace, Michigan.

Wife: Grace M. Campbell, b. 1889, Canada, d. 1969, St. Ignace, Michigan.

Married: 9 Aug 1911, St. Ignace, Michigan.

(339) Father: Benjamin Adolphe LePage, Mother: Marie Melina Terrien.

1. Marie Esther Aurelie LePage, b. 19 Oct 1864, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 187-582, year 1864.

2. Marie Jeanne Elisa LePage, b. 31 May 1866, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 109-644, year 1866.

3. Adolphe Alfred LePage, b. 10 May 1868, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 25 Aug 1870, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 128-818, year 1868.

Death documentation: Image 729-804, year 1870.

*There is another death record for Adolphe LePage in Image 748-1493 year 1885 stating that the child died at age of 17 ans, 6 mos. Possibility exists that another child was born just after the eath of the one in 1870 and was named the same name of the one who died, or there is another birth record not yet recovered of two children with the name Adolphe.*

4. Joseph Henri Alphonse LePage, b. 20 Feb 1870, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 160-804, year 1870.

5. Marie Angelina Victorie Melina LePage, b. 23 Apr 1871, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Sep 1871, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 122-812, year 1871.

Death documentation: Image 736-812, year 1871.

6. Jean Joseph Alfred LePage, b. 26 May 1872, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 216-532, year 1872.

7. Marie Joseph Hector LePage, b. 10 Aug 1873, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 125-466, year 1873-1874.

8. Marie Anne Sophie Mathilde LePage, b. 4 Oct 1874, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 387-446, year 1873-1874.

9. Joseph LePage, b. 11 mar 1879, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada, d. 21 Jul 1879, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Death documentation: Image 450-652, year 1879, age 4 mos. 10 days.

Birth documentation: Image 41-652, year 1879.

10. Marie Antoine Joseph Felix LePage, b. 9 May 1880, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 56-775, year 1880.

11. Marie Philomene Eleanore LePage, b. 29 Mar 1882, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image 643-835, year 1882.

12. Marie Germaine Cecile Philomene LePage, bap. 21 Jun 1884, Montreal, St-Charles, Canada.

Birth documentation: Montreal, St-Charles -- 1884 -- Image 24-58.

(340) Father: Felix Courchesne, Mother: Marie Celina Caya.

1. Marie Celine Corchesne, b. 18 Jan 1860, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B9, year 1860.

2. Joseph Felix Courchesne, b. 8 May 1861, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B48, year 1861.

3. Marie Edourdina Courchesne, b. 5 Aug 1863, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B67, year 1863.

4. Joseph Edouard Courchesne, b. 6 Oct 1865, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B74, year 1865.

5. Marie Parmelie Courchesne, b. 17 Dec 1867, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Oct 1914, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Image B103, year 1867.

Death documentation: Image 27-33, year 1914.

6. Marie Josephine Courchesne, b. 14 May 1871, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Apr 1931, Montreal, Basilique Notre-Dame, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B38, year 1871.*  
*Death documentation: Image 281-943, year 1931.*  
 Husband: Michael O'Shaughnessy, b. 28 Nov 1876, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B59, year 1876.*  
*Married: 24 Aug 1903, Nicolet, Cathedrale St-Jean-Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M19, year 1903.*  
 7. Joseph Ferdinand Courchesne, b. 19 Sep 1873, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Jul 1882, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B72, year 1873.*  
*Death documentation: Image S30, year 1882.*  
 8. Joseph Donat Courchesne, b. 14 Apr 1876, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 30 Jun 1877, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image 13-37, year 1876.*  
*Death documentation: Image 16-31, year 1877.*  
 9. Joseph Charles Hermenegilde Courchesne, b. 8 Aug 1878, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Aug 1878, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B59, year 1878.*  
*Death documentation: Image S32, year 1878.*  
 10. Marie Ferdinanda Lydia Courchesne, b. 2 Sep 1882, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image 26-40, year 1882.*  
 Husband: Patrick O'Shaughnessy, b. 16 Mar 1875, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B8, year 1875.*  
*Married: 9 Sep 1902, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M7, year 1902.*  
 11. Marie Anne Florine Courchesne, b. 23 Jan 1886, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada,  
*Birth documentation: Image B9, year 1886.*  
 Husband: William O'Shaughnessy, b. 22 Apr 1885, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B19, year 1885.*  
*Married: 15 Jul 1913, Ste-Brigitte-des-Saults, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M4, year 1913.*

(341) Father: Abraham Joseph Joachim Courchesne, Mother: Julie Descoteau.

1. Julie Courchesne, b. 19 Jul 1879, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Nov 1934, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B59, year 1879.*  
*Death documentation: Image 18-23, year 1934.*  
 Husband: Joseph Ernest Belisle, b. 23 Aug 1877, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada, d. 1965, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Pierreville, Quebec, Canada -- 1877 -- Image 28-50.*  
*Married: 17 Jun 1902, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image 14-40, year 1902.*  
 2. Marie Ann Courchesne, b. 19 Jul 1879, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Feb 1884, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B60, year 1879.*  
*Death documentation: Image S8, year 1884.*  
 3. Joseph Emile Philogene Courchesne, b. 28 Sep 1881, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 31 Aug 1939, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B72, year 1881.*  
*Death documentation: Image 10-21, year 1939.*  
 Wife: Marie Exilda "Azilda" Courchesne, b. 8 Sep 1888, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B71, year 1888.*  
*Married: 17 Oct 1905, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image M17, year 1905.*  
 4. Marie Anne Angelina Courchesne, b. 15 Sep 1883, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Image B78, year 1883.*  
 Husband: Wilfrid Belisle, b. 1883, d. 29 Feb 1908, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.  
*Death documentation: Image S12, year 1908.*  
*Married: 23 Aug 1906, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image 30-39, year 1906.*  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Willie LaFond, b. 3 Oct 1882, Pierreville, Quebec, Canada.  
*Married: 11 Jan 1910, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.*  
*Marriage documentation: Image 2-29, year 1910.*  
 5. Joseph Emile Courchesne, b. 11 Jul 1886, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B64, year 1886.*

Wife: Marie Alexandrine Courchesne, b. 19 Sep 1885, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 32-47, year 1885.*

Married: 11 Jan 1910, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Marriage documentation: Image 2-29, year 1910.*

6. Joseph Antoine Courchesne, b. 17 Sep 1889, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Mar 1981, Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 38-57, year 1889.*

Wife: Marie Bernadette Courchesne, b. 21 May 1895, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Nov 1965, Nicolet, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 24-60, year 1895.*

Married: 5 Sep 1911, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Marriage documentation: Image 20-31, year 1911.*

7. Marie Beatrice Courchesne, b. 19 Sep 1891, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, 1972, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 29-43, year 1891.*

Husband: Delphit Alfred Courchesne, b. 23 Jan 1887, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada, d. 1959, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 4-44, year 1887.*

Married: 5 Sep 1911, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.

*Marriage documentation: Image 20-31, year 1911.*

(342) Father: Edward Cayo, Mother: Adaline Valley.

1. Elizabeth Cayo, b. 1873, Mishicot, Wisconsin, d. 25 Mar 1932, Rochester, Minnesota.

Husband: Theodore H. Firme, Sr., b. 1864, Pennsylvania, d. 22 Apr 1924, Sheboygan, Wisconsin.

*Married: 2 Jul 1892, Iron Mountain, Michigan.*

2. Olive Cayo, b. 1875, Little River, Wisconsin.

Husband: Stephen "Steve" Grim, b. 16 Nov 1871, Ohio, d. 12 Oct 1924, Gary, Indiana.

*Married: 31 Mar 1905, Norway, Michigan.*

3. Walter Amos Cayo, b. 7 Jul 1879, Niagara, Wisconsin, b. 25 Sep 1951, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Wife: Mary Jane Cretton, b. 20 Jul 1883, Maheote, Wisconsin, d. 25 Oct 1967, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

*Married: 5 May 1903, Niagara, Wisconsin.*

4. Lillian E. Cayo, b. 25 Jul 1881, Mishcot Brow, Wisconsin, d. 19 Jun 1945, Crown Point, Indiana.

Husband: Charles Edouard Moreau, b. 1877, Louiseville, Quebec, Canada, d. 1940, Niagara, Wisconsin.

*Married: Abt 1899.*

5. Alice M. Cayo, b. 27 Mar 1883, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 3 Sep 1891, Oconto County, Wisconsin.

*Note: Another researcher has Alice M. Cayo as daughter of Albert Cayo, Sr., and Mary Clotilde Ruelle; however, this child was born before they were married and also they have another daughter by the name of Alice. Believe we have this child properly listed.*

6. Ellis Louis Cayo, b. 29 Mar 1884, Oconto, Wisconsin, d. 6 Sep 1944, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Wife: Harriet Adele Wood, b. 31 May 1897, Buffalo, Erie, New York, d. 11 May 1985, Saint Petersburg, Florida.

7. Julius Nelson Cayo, b. 25 Oct 1885, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 8 Sep 1971, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Wife: Jennie Adelia Korotev, b. 15 Jan 1885, Greenleaf, Wisconsin, d. 28 Nov 1930, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

*Married: 22 Dec 1909, Gillett, Wisconsin.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Mary Csizmasia, b. 2 May 1895, Zagreb, Yugoslavia, d. 5 Mar 1982, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

*Married: 14 May 1934, St. Joseph County, Indiana.*

8. Essie Mae Cayo, b. 29 Feb 1888, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 26 Oct 1945, Lane County, Oregon.

Husband: William E. Mitchell, b. Aug 1883, Little Chute, Wisconsin, d. 30 Sep 1906, Langlade, Wisconsin.

*Married: 21 Nov 1905, Iron Mountain, Michigan.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Delton C. Pope, b. 30 Oct 1907, Deadwood, Oregon, d. 27 Nov 1967, Lane County, Oregon.

*Married: 15 Jun 1935, Stevenson, Washington.*

9. Blanche Adaline Cayo, b. 1890, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 12 Aug 1956, Multnomah, Oregon.

Husband: William Edward Hughes, b. 2 Jun 1887, Jamestown, North Dakota, d. 15 Sep 1960, Heidelberg, Germany.

10. Edward Lesley Cayo, b. 12 Aug 1892, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 1962, Buchanan, Michigan.



Wife: Elizabeth Rouse, b. 13 Oct 1896, Buchanan, Michigan, d. 2000.

*Married: 1 Sep 1923, Genesee, Michigan.*

11. Belle Mary Cayo, b. 13 Jun 1897, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 5 Nov 1971, Portland, Oregon.

Husband: William J. Thompson, b. 1887, New York.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Dwight L. Lehman, b. 23 Aug 1901, South Bend, Indiana, d. 14 Nov 1971, Multnomah, Oregon.

*Married: 24 Aug 1950, Benton Harbor, Michigan.*

(343) Father: Florent Bougneit, Mother: Zelia Zoe Cayo.

1. Olive M. Bougneit, b. 12 Mar 1875, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 15 Apr 1939, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Husband: Phillip J. Allie, b. 23 May 1863, Cooperstown, Wisconsin, d. 23 Nov 1916, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 11 Jun 1895, Oconto County, Wisconsin.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: August Schulte, b. 10 Feb 1872, Kenosha, Wisconsin, d. 1958, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

2. George Henry Bougneit, b. 10 Apr 1879, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 31 Jul 1960, Wisconsin.

Wife: Mabel B., b. 21 Jun 1892, Wisconsin, d. 9 Aug 1973, Kingsford, Michigan.

3. R. Hubert Bougneit, b. 7 Sep 1881, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 6 Sep 1954, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

4. Arthur Edward Bougneit, b. 22 Feb 1884, Kenosha, Wisconsin, d. 2 Mar 1954, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

5. Isabelle Bougneit, b. 13 Aug 1887, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 11 Sep 1966, Niagara, Wisconsin.

Husband: Harvey Walter Yerkie, b. 8 Oct 1888, Greenleaf, Wisconsin, d. Jun 1970, Iron Mountain, Michigan.

6. Mae Bougneit, b. 14 May 1890, Lena, Wisconsin.

Husband: Jesse William Hampton, b. 13 Sep 1888, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, d. 28 Jul 1983, Grand Meadow, Minnesota.

7. Lee Eli Bougneit, b. 29 Jul 1895, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 23 May 1979, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife: Clara K. Brunette, b. 17 Feb 1895, De Pere, Wisconsin, d. 3 Dec 1968, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

8. Wesley Eugene Bougneit, b. 19 Jun 1899, Marinette, Wisconsin.

Wife: Helen Cleo Fox, b. 24 Mar 1897, Elkhorn, Wisconsin, d. 21 Aug 1969, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

(344) Father: Frank Cayo, Mother: Lucy Valley.

1. Tenis Louis Cayo, b. 3 Aug 1885, Wisconsin, d. 9 Sep 1979, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife: Ida Philomene Ruelle, b. 21 Sep 1890, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 13 Dec 1970, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

2. Millard Cayo, b. 1890, Wisconsin, d. 31 Dec 1916, Wisconsin.

Wife: Judith, b. 1894, Wisconsin.

3. Amy Cayo, b. 7 Oct 1891, Wisconsin, d. 11 Dec 1918, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

Husband: Louis Rocheleau, b. 7 Oct 1885, Canada, d. 31 Jan 1968, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

4. Peter Amos Cayo, b. 7 Aug 1896, Wisconsin, d. Feb 1966, Iron Mountain, Michigan.

Wife: Judith Amelia Fredrickson, b. 1891, Manitowoc, Wisconsin, d. 1978 Iron Mountain, Michigan.

*Married: 29 Sep 1917, Iron Mountain, Michigan.*

5. Homer Cayo, b. 8 Aug 1897, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 21 Oct 1982, Iron Mountain, Michigan.

Wife: Lillian Archimes "Lillie" Mattord, b. 28 Mar 1909, Nadeau, Michigan, d. 18 Dec 2001, Federal Way, King, Washington.

6. Isabelle "Lizzie" Cayo, b. 1899, Wisconsin.

7. William Paul Cayo, b. 11 Jun 1901, Wisconsin, d. 25 Jan 1966, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Wife: Florence Hoff, b. 24 Dec 1909, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, d. 7 May 1996, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

8. George Leland Cayo, b. 30 Mar 1903, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 8 Feb 1968, Oconto, Wisconsin.

Wife: Ella Christine Westby, b. 26 Feb 1900, Oconto, Wisconsin, d. 2 Feb 1987, Oconto, Wisconsin.

*Married: 1 Sep 1945, St. Joseph, Berrien, Michigan.*

(345) Father: Charles Henry Valley, Mother: Emily Cayo.

1. George Narcisse Valley, b. 2 Sep 1892, Wisconsin, d. 23 Jun 1943, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: Mabel Henrietta Catterlin, b. 19 Nov 1899, Council Bluffs, Iowa, d. 17 Jan 1977, Tucson, Arizona.

*Married: 21 Sep 1918, Phoenix, Arizona.*

2. Valley.

*Birth of child confirmed by 1910 Census.*

3. Aaron Joseph Valley, b. 25 May 1904, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 3 Jul 1972, Kentfield, California.

(346) Father: Monroe Francis Ruelle, Mother: Clara E. Cayo.

1. Myrtle Ruelle, b. 3 May 1894, Lena, Wisconsin, d. May 1981, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

Husband: Frank Benjamin Hunt, b. 9 May 1893, Stephenson, Michigan, d. 26 Feb 1965, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

*Married: 11 Sep 1916, Iron Mountain, Michigan.*

2. Clifford G. Ruelle, b. 10 Dec 1896, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 12 Jun 1907.
3. Luella "Lulu" Margaret Ruelle, b. Feb 1897, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 10 Nov 1965, Green Bay, Wisconsin.  
Husband: Rueben George Everiste LaLiberte, b. 6 May 1896, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 8 Jul 1972, Niagara, Wisconsin.
4. Gladys Mae Ruelle, b. Jan 1900, Wisconsin.  
Husband: Harold Hansen, b. 1903, Michigan.
5. Alice Lucille Ruelle, b. 5 Aug 1902, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 10 Mar 1999, Kenosha, Wisconsin.  
Husband: Harold Jack Patton, b. 30 Jan 1906, Monticello, Illinois, d. 19 Jul 1991, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
6. Leslie Wilfred Ruelle, b. 24 Oct 1904, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 13 Oct 1986, Kenosha, Wisconsin.  
Wife: Violet Hilda Snell, b. 8 Jul 1905, United Kingdom, d. 25 Feb 1999, Kenosha, Wisconsin.
7. Wilbert Emil Ruelle, b. 8 Nov 1906, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 6 Apr 1992, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
Wife: Atha Minerva Parsons, b. 16 Feb 1909, Delafield, Wisconsin, d. 28 Jul 1995, Walworth, Wisconsin.
8. Eunice Helen Catherine Ruelle, b. 25 Jul 1911, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 2 Aug 1990, Kenosha, Wisconsin.  
Husband: Bernard M. Young, b. 5 Feb 1900, Canton, Illinois, d. 6 Jan 1991, Kenosha, Wisconsin.  
*Married: 3 Feb 1934, Kenosha, Wisconsin.*
9. Ruelle, b. 1914, Wisconsin, d. 1914, Wisconsin.

(347) Father: Louis Cayo, Mother: Chlofield Payant.

1. Edward Alphonse Cayo, b. 1 May 1885, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 4 Sep 1947, Norway, Michigan.
2. Daniel Joseph Cayo, b. 19 Feb 1887, Oconto, Wisconsin, d. 15 Jun 1966, Niagara, Wisconsin.  
Wife: Pearl M. Krause, b. 4 Jan 1888, Wisconsin, d. 15 Feb 1966, Amberg, Wisconsin.  
*Married: 21 Feb 1909.*
3. Timothy Andrew Cayo, b. 25 Feb 1889, Wisconsin, d. 10 Jul 1938, Carlton County, Minnesota.  
Wife: Magdalene A. Upthegrove, b. 1888.  
*Married: 15 Mar 1918, Winnebago, Illinois.*  
*Status: Divorced, No children.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Cassie King, b. 22 Sep 1879, New York, d. 16 Feb 1961, Amberg, Wisconsin.  
*Married: 21 Dec 1922, Menominee, Michigan.*
4. Louis Thomas Cayo, b. 8 Nov 1899, Wausaukee, Wisconsin, d. 3 Nov 1963, Wisconsin.
5. Marie Myrtle Cayo, b. 30 Dec 1901, Wausaukee, Wisconsin, d. 1988.  
Husband: Xavier Henry Collette, b. 14 Feb 1899, Michigan, d. 28 Sep 1976, Iron Mountain, Michigan.
6. John Richard Cayo, b. 1 Dec 1905, Sausaukee, Wisconsin, d. 19 Apr 1967, Wisconsin.  
Wife: Ellen Virginia Taylor, b. 1 Dec 1918, Wisconsin, d. 5 Oct 1997.
7. Esther Clofield Cayo, b. 13 Dec 1908, Wausaukee, Wisconsin, d. 22 Aug 2001, Appleton, Wisconsin.  
Husband: John L. Massey, Jr., b. 19 Jun 1904, Plover, Wisconsin, d. 18 Sep 1987, Appleton, Wisconsin.  
*Married: 26 Feb 1924, St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Niagara, Wisconsin.*

(348) Father: Albert Cayo, Mother: Mary Clotilde Ruelle..

1. Albert Cayo, Jr., b. 9 Dec 1885, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 24 Jul 1934, Niagara, Wisconsin.
2. Archie Frank Cayo, b. 26 Oct 1887, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 21 Apr 1943, Niagara, Wisconsin.
3. Genevra Mary Cayo, b. 27 May 1889, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 18 May 1978, Clackamas, Oregon.
4. Aaron Benedict Cayo, b. 1 Dec 1892, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 22 Mar 1993, San Rafael, California.  
Wife: Mabel Katherine Rivers, b. 12 Feb 1896, Marshall, California, d. 6 Dec 1988, San Rafael, California.
5. Emmanuel George Cayo, b. 5 Apr 1894, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 30 Sep 1960, Gillett, Wisconsin.  
Wife: Mildred M. Bauer, b. 11 Jan 1902, Oconto, Wisconsin, d. 1 Feb 1968, Red Arrow Nursing Home, Oconto, Wisconsin.  
*Married: 6 Oct 1923, Menominee, Michigan.*
6. Alice Z. Cayo, b. 19 Mar 1896, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 18 May 1956, Lena, Wisconsin.  
Husband: Elmer Julius Brazeau, b. 17 Oct 1891, Wisconsin, d. 3 Sep 1950, Lena, Wisconsin.

(349) Father: Chester Leonard Schmidt, Mother: Helen Amanda Minnie Heim.

1. Marie "Mamie" Schmidt, b. 17 Feb 1921, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 28 Aug 1997, Dade, Florida.  
Husband: Palmo  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Vincent "Willie" Jans, b. 8 Jun 1913, Illinois, d. 17 Sep 1979, Hallandale, Florida.
2. Evelyn June Schmidt, b. 14 Jun 1924, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 28 Jun 1979, Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Andrew John Husar, b. 18 Nov 1924, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 19 Dec 1998, Punta Gorda, Florida.

3. Harry Joseph Schmidt, b. 6 Nov 1926, Chicago, Illinois, d. 7 Jun 2006, Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Antoinette Rosalie Nitti, b. 1 Apr 1929, Chicago, Illinois, d. 7 Sep 1998, Calumet City, Cook County, Illinois.

4. Lucille M. Schmidt, b. 8 Jun 1929, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Norbert H. Toczyl, b. 2 Aug 1925, d. 8 Jan 2017, Rocklin, California.

*Married: 28 Jul 1951, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.*

5. LaVerne Schmidt, b. 29 Aug 1930, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 24 Aug 1931, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

6. Loraine Schmidt, b. 30 Aug 1930, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 29 Jul 1931, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

7. Lillian Schmidt, b. 18 Feb 1932, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 25 Dec 2007, South Holland, Illinois.

Husband: Martin.

*Married: 8 Sep 1950, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.*

8. Schmidt.

Husband: Richard Allen Bass, b. 19 Nov 1939, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 29 Oct 1999, Michigan.

*Married: 5 Aug 1958, Cook County, Illinois.*

9. Schmidt, (fille), b. Jul 12, 1938, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. Jul 12, 1938, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

10. Schmidt.

Husband: Castro.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: McCafferty.

(350) Father: Joseph Edouard Levesque dit LaFrance, Mother: Irene Ann Schmidt.

1. Irene Rose LaFrance, b. 22 May 1927, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 25 Mar 2012, Downers Grove, Illinois.

Husband: Edward Eugene Stackowicz, b. 14 May 1924, Downers Grove, Illinois, d. 3 Mar 2004, Sanibal Island, Florida.

2. LaFrance.

Husband: Anderson.

*Married: 26 May 1958, Cook County, Illinois.*

3. LaFrance.

Husband: Wilkis.

(351) Father: Charles Francois Painchaud, Mother: Marie Anne Deschene.

1. Andrew Charles Painchaud, b. 7 Jan 1894, Brunswick, Maine, d. 7 Feb 1977, Portland, Maine.

Wife: Fabiola Simard dit Morissette, b. 19 Jan 1896, d. 10 May 1969.

*Married: 15 Sep 1919, St. Andre's Church, Biddeford, Maine.*

2. Marie Alice Edwidge Painchaud, b. 13 Jan 1895, Brunswick, Maine, d. 10 Oct 1943, Biddeford, Maine.

Husband: Emy J. Denoncourt, b. 3 Nov 1889, New Hampshire.

*Married: 14 Jun 1920, Biddeford, Maine.*

3. Rose Eva Claudia Painchaud, b. 8 Nov 1896, Norwood, Massachusetts, d. 8 Jan 1986, Biddeford, Maine.

Husband: Joseph Georges Dancause, b. 17 Nov 1889, Lislet, Lislet, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Jul 1971, Biddeford, Maine.

*Married: 9 Jun 1919, Biddeford, York, Maine.*

4. Armand Louis Painchaud, b. 7 Oct 1897, Brunswick, Maine, d. 20 Aug 1977, Biddeford, Maine.

Wife: Evelyn Beatrice Villandry, b. 5 Jan 1905, d. 21 Feb 1980.

*Married: 6 Sep 1926, St. Joseph's Church, Biddeford, Maine.*

5. Marie Imelda Painchaud, b. 11 Feb 1899, Brunswick, Maine, d. 10 Dec 1994, Livonia, Michigan.

Husband: Wilfrid LaChance, b. 2 Aug 1898, Biddeford, Maine.

*Married: 17 May 1922, Biddeford, Maine.*

6. Jean Baptiste Painchaud, b. 23 Mar 1900, Brunswick, Maine, d. 2 Dec 1900, Brunswick, Maine.

7. Joseph Honorius Painchuad, b. 5 Oct 1901, Brunswick, Maine, d. 5 Jan 1902, Brunswick, Maine.

8. Louis Joseph Painchaud, b. 22 Oct 1902, Brunswick, Maine, d. 19 Jul 1971, Biddeford, Maine.

Wife: Marie Mabel Elvina Lemire, b. 30 Dec 1903, d. 16 Jul 1996.

9. Marie Cecile Painchaud, b. 15 Apr 1906, Brunswick, Maine, d. 9 Sep 1937, Detroit, Michigan.

*Name listed as Carmen C. Painchaud Dube on stone.*

Husband: Joseph Napoleon Dube, b. 23 Jul 1899, Biddeford, Maine, d. 5 Oct 1968, Detroit, Michigan.

*Married: 17 Jun 1929, Biddeford, Maine.*

*Name listed as Carmen C. Painchaud on marriage document.*

10. Marie Jeanne Pinechaud, b. 8 Sep 1907, Brunswick, Maine, d. 17 Oct 1997, Biddeford, Maine.

Husband: Joseph Sauveur Audie, b. 29 Aug 1908, Canada, d. 11 Jun 1979, Biddeford, Maine.

11. Gertrude Armosa Pinechaud, b. 12 Apr 1913, d. 6 May 2004.

Husband: Edgar J. Collette, b. 29 May 1905, d. 17 Jul 1959.

(352) Father: Charles Truchon, Mother: Marie Elize Diana Bourret.

1. Charles George Truchon, b. 24 Nov 1892, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1892 -- Image 26-30.*

2. Lydia Emilie Truchon, b. 27 Jun 1894, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Mar

1897, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1894 -- Image 14-34.*

*Death documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1897 -- Image 8-41.*

3. Marie Diana Truchon, b. 8 Sep 1895, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Jan 1900,

Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1895 -- Image 22-36.*

*Death documentation: Valcourt, St-Joseph-d'Ely, Quebec, Canada -- 1900 -- Image 3-25.*

4. Joseph Theophile Adolphe Truchon, b. 23 May 1897, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada,

d. 11 Jul 1899, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1897 -- Image 14-41.*

*Death documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1899 -- Image 19-42.*

5. Joseph Philippe Alphonse Truchon, b. 5 Dec 1898, Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Windsor-Mills, St-Philippe, Quebec, Canada -- 1898 -- Image 41-48.*

Wife: Marie Jeanne Dallaire, b. 26 Feb 1902, Peribonka, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Peribonka, Quebec, Canada -- 1902 -- Image 4-8.*

*Married: 23 Nov 1920, Timiskaming, Ontario, Canada.*

6. Marie Eleonor Truchon, b. 28 Aug 1900, Valcourt, St-Joseph-d'Ely, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Valcourt, St-Joseph-d'Ely, Quebec, Canada -- 1900 -- Image 16-25.*

Husband: Joseph Marie Hercule Fortin, b. 26 Oct 1892, Metabetchouan, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Nov

1934, La Tuque, St-Zephirin, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Metabetchouan, Quebec, Canada -- 1892 -- Image 34-44.*

*Death documentation: La Tuque, St-Zephirin, Quebec, Canada -- 1934 -- Image 56-73.*

*Married: 28 Apr 1919, Parent, St-Thomas, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Parent, St-Thomas, Quebec, Canada -- 1918-1924 -- Image 11-61.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Joseph Guillaume Brassard, b. 10 Sep 1885, Chambord, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 14-21, year 1885.*

*Married: 21 Apr 1935, La Tuque, St-Zephirin, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Image 26-94, year 1935.*

7. Marie Cecile Emelie Truchon, b. 4 Sep 1903, Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Lauzon, St-Joseph-de-la-Pointe-Levy, Quebec, Canada -- 1903 -- Image 39-64.*

Husband: Joseph Godefrey Ferdinand Gagne, b. 19 Mar 1898, St-Paul-de-Montminy, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: St-Paul-de-Montminy, Quebec, Canada -- 1898 -- Image 5-21.*

*Married: 5 Aug 1918, Parent, St-Thomas, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Parent, St-Thomas, Quebec, Canada -- 1918-1924 -- Image 6-61.*

(353) Father: Napoleon Alfred LaFleur, Jr., Mother: Hertha Kopps.

1. Edwiche Alice LaFleur, b. 28 Nov 1915, Dalton Township, Illinois, d. 29 Jul 2020, Muskegon, Michigan.

Husband: Marvin Edward Ernst, b. 15 Mar 1909, North Dakota, d. 3 Feb 1986, Muskegon, Michigan.

*Married: 15 Jan 1936, Muskegon, Michigan.*

2. Napoleon LaFleur, d. Bef. 2010.

(354) Father: Clayton Calhoun Keigley, Mother: Emily "Ema" Seymour.

1. Robert Watkins Keigley, b. 28 Aug 1880, Boone County, Iowa, d. 17 Dec 1970, Rayne, Louisiana.

Wife: Bessie Belle Duckworth, b. 14 Aug 1882, Boone County, Iowa, d. 23 Jun 1955, Crowley, Louisiana.

2. Earl Clayton Keigley, b. 14 Feb 1885, Boone County, Iowa, d. 8 Jan 1960, Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana.

Wife: Margaret, b. 1883, Mississippi.

3. Elmo Seymour Keigley, Sr., b. 11 Aug 1889, Boone County, Iowa, d. 28 Feb 1976, Crowley, Louisiana.

Wife: Vera Barbara Pullen, b. 11 May 1894, d. 9 Mar 1980, Crowley, Louisiana.

(355) Father: Andrew Frederich Fingle Anderson, Mother: Catherine Sarah Craig.

1. Tanzia Tuela Anderson, b. 16 Sep 1914, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 19 Dec 1982, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Stanislaw (Stanley) Moravek, b. 28 Nov 1909, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 24 Jan 1990, Maywood, Cook County, Illinois.

Married: 19 Sep 1935, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

2. Garfield Anderson, b. 1918, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

3. Lorraine Anderson, b. 15 Oct 1919, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 19 Mar 2011, Barrington, Illinois.

Husband: Robert Peter Schultz, b. 25 Jan 1916, Evanston, Illinois, d. 10 Feb 1994, Arlington Heights, Illinois.

Married: 1940, Cook County, Illinois.

4. Gladys Anderson, b. 26 Jun 1916, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. Jan 1996, Emporia, Virginia.

Husband: Martin Frank Katzenberger, b. 1 Jul 1915, Jugs Slovia, Yugoslavia, d. 22 Sep 1988, Emporia, Virginia.

(356) Father: Joseph Alfred Mendoza Rinfret dit Malouin, Mother: Marie Anne Albertine Lariviere.

1. Marie Anne Albertine Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 15 Sep 1904, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1904 -- Image 62-208.

2. Marie Marguerite Juliette Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 13 Jul 1906, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1906 -- Image 53-224.

3. Mandoza Joseph Gerard Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 19 Jul 1908, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1908 -- Image 55-248.

Wife: Lucille Lepine.

Married: 2 Jan 1931, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1931 -- Image 54-109.

4. Louis Marie Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 1910.

5. Joseph Almanzar Louis Aime Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 23 Jul 1911, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1911 -- Image 62-260.

6. Joseph Georges Albert Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 14 Sep 1913, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1913 -- Image 81-279.

Wife: Marie Rose Yvone Boucher.

Married: 3 Jun 1939, Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier -- 1939 -- Image 28-80.

7. Paul Henri Sarts Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 8 Oct 1915, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1915 -- Image 53-147.

8. Rinfret dit Malouin (fils), b. 10 Sep 1917, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada, d. 11 Sep 1917, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.

Birth/Death documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1917 -- Image 106-136.

9. Joseph Norman Rosaire Rinfret dit Malouin, b. 9 Oct 1918, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1918 -- Image 45-138.

(357) Father: Joseph Francois Xavier Carrier, Mother: Mrie Odelie Marcoux.

1. Marie Joseph Paul Rene Carrier, b. 25 Jan 1904, Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier -- 1904 -- Image 6-76.

(358) Father: Louis Napoleon Pelletier, Mother: Maria Leda Sara Berrouard.

1. Marguerite Sara Pelletier, b. 27 Nov 1909, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1909 -- Image 90-242.

Husband: Joseph Albert Maurice Dion, b. 22 Jul 1911, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1911 -- Image 40-80.

Married: 22 Jun 1936, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1936 -- Image 61-90.

2. Marie Rose Gratia Pelletier, b. 31 Mar 1911, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1911 -- Image 24-260.

Husband: Adelard Ovila Picard, b. 1 Sep 1906, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1906 -- Image 65-224.

Married: 4 Jul 1932, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

Marriage documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1932 -- Image 68-85.

3. Francois Arthur Simeon, b. 2 Jun 1912, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 17 Dec 1915, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1912 -- Image 52-278.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1915 -- Image 155-181.*

4. Marie Zelia Eva Pelletier, b. 19 Aug 1914, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 7 Aug 1916, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1914 -- Image 73-153.*

*Death documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1916 -- Image 117-212.*

5. Marie Jeanne Josephine Alphonsine Pelletier, b. 22 Mar 1916, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1916 -- Image 28-159.*

6. Marie Anna Aurore Pelletier, b. 24 Sep 1917, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1917 -- Image 84-148.*

(359) Father: Marie Napoleon Omer Louis Philippe Berrouard, Mother: Rose Anne Brunelle.

1. Joseph Mathias Noel Berrouard, b. 8 Oct 1922, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada, d. 28 Dec 2002, Stoneham, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1922 -- Image 60-113.*

**Wife: Julie Poulin.**

2. Marie Fernande Rita Berrouard, b. 9 Apr 1924, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 30 Apr 2017, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1924 -- Image 18-91.*

**Husband: Jean Lortie, d. Bef. 2017.**

3. Marie Eva Yolande Berrouard, b. 26 Sep 1925, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. Bef. 2017.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1925 -- Image 45-97.*

4. Marie Germaine Denyse Berrouard, b. 12 Aug 1927, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 13 Nov 2014, l'Hopital General de Quebec.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1927 -- Image 37-98.*

5. Berrouard, b. 12 Jun 1928, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 12 Jun 1928, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

*Birth/death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1928 -- Image 72-174.*

6. Berrouard, b. 11 Jun 1930, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada, d. 11 Jun 1930, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

*Birth/death documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1930 -- Image 73-172.*

7. Marie Berthe Elenore Rachel Berrouard, b. 30 Apr 1932, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1932 -- Image 18-88.*

**Husband: Claude Marois.**

(360) Father: Joseph Lucien Robert Boissinot, Mother: Marie Lucie Gilbert.

1. Joseph Jules Robert Jacques Boissinot, b. 18 Jan 1928, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1928 -- Image 9-144.*

2. Joseph Michel Rene Roger Boissinot, b. 7 Jul 1930, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1930 -- Image 42-93.*

3. Joseph Alfred Fernand Boissinot, b. 24 Nov 1932, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1932 -- Image 73-92.*

4. Marie Lucia Jacqueline Boissinot, b. 11 Sep 1934, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1934 -- Image 67-105.*

(361) Father: Joseph Arthur Eugene Lapierre, Mother: Marie Diana Gilbert.

1. Joseph Tancrede Arthur Lapierre, b. 20 Apr 1927, Quebec, St-Sauveur, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Sauveur -- 1927 -- Image 15-73.*

(362) Father: Fred C. Swanson, Mother: Marie L. Schmidt.

1. Gertrude Swanson, b. 24 Oct 1933, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 14 Oct 1987, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

**Husband: Ernest J. Bouchard, b. 17 Jul 1928, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 1 Mar 1978, Cook County, Illinois.**

**Married: 13 Mar 1950, Cook County, Illinois.**

2. Swanson.

3. Ronald Swanson, b. 18 Oct 1938, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 6 Feb 2001, Chicago Heights, Illinois.

(363) Father: Robert W. Lucke, Mother: Dorothy Cecilia Schmidt.

1. Lucke.

(364) Father: Oliver Frederick Jensen, Mother: Eleanor Agnes Schmidt.



1. Jansen.  
Husband: Corno.

(365) Grigoire Osias Pilon, Mother: Exelina Bourgeois.

1. Joseph Vital Emile Antonio Pilon, b. 4 Sep 1898, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Aug 1991, Montreal, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1886-1900 -- Image 2186-2423.*

Wife: Laurette Benard.

*Married: 27 Feb 1924, Gracefield, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Gracefield, Quebec, Canada -- 1924 -- Image 5-24.*

2. Mathias Jules Pilon, b. 26 Feb 1900, Russell, Ontario, Canada, d. 1977.

*Birth documentation: Russell, Ontario, Canada -- 1900 -- Image 34-169.*

Wife: Marie Liliane "Lea" Pelletier, b. 5 Dec 1901, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 13 Mar 1971.

*Married: 9 May 1921, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1921 -- Image 41-116.*

3. Marie Marcelline Yvonne Rhea Pilon, b. 22 Nov 1901, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 1983, Casselman, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1901 -- Image 101-118.*

Husband: Joseph Alberie Adam, b. 1892, Massachusetts, d. 1933, Casselman, Ontario, Canada.

*Married: 22 Nov 1922, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1922 -- Image 114-139.*

4. Marie Diana Elodie Pilon, b. 5 Sep 1903, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1903 -- Image 79-114.*

5. Joseph Omer Pilon, b. 9 Oct 1905, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Aug 1912, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1905 -- Image 117-149.*

*Death documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1912 -- Image 81-130.*

6. Jermaine Pilon, b. Dec 1906, Quebec, Canada.

7. Jean Paul Pilon, b. 3 Jun 1908, Quebec, Canada.

*Name: Jean Paul Pilon Record Type: Declaration Birth Date: 3 Jun 1908 Birth Place: Canada Arrival Date: 24 Apr 1926 Arrival Place: Detroit, Michigan Declaration Number: 59301*

*Single when arrived in Detroit. Birth documentation apparently on page 123 of church records for Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1908 -- which is missing from microfilm.*

8. Joseph George Andre Fernand Pilon, b. 30 Oct 1911, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1912 -- Image 104-130.*

9. Marie Therese Fleurange Pilon, b. 20 Sep 1914, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 7 Aug 1923, Stormont, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1914 -- Image 78-109.*

*Death documentation: Stormont, Ontario, Canada -- 1923 -- Image 118-171.*

10. Claire Pilon, b. 1918, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 May 2013, Longueuil, Hospital Charles Lemoyne.

*La famille de CLAIRE PILON a le regret d'annoncer son décès survenu le lundi 27 mai 2013 à Longueuil à l'âge de 95 ans. Née à Hull, elle était la fille de Ozias Pilon et de Exelina Bourgeois...*

Husband: Joseph Dominique Roger DeBellefeuille, b. 8 Apr 1913, Montebello, Quebec, Canada, d. 1972, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Montebello, Quebec, Canada -- 1913 -- Image 8-53.*

(366) Father: Francois Martin, Mother: Marie Alda Bourgeois.

1. Marie Dena Alda Martin, b. 1 Feb 1900, Ste-Cecile-de-Masham, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Mar 1961, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Domina Samuel Beaudoin, b. 21 Feb 1894, Ste-Cecile-de-Masham, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Apr 1963, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

*Married: 6 Oct 1925, Ste-Cecile-de-Masham, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Ste-Cecile-de-Masham, Quebec, Canada -- 1918-1930 -- Image 146-223.*

(367) Father: Omer Bourgeois, Mother: Malvina Lamothe.

1. Marie Anne Lorette Bourgeois, b. 28 Jul 1907, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1907 -- Image 69-124.*

Husband: Joseph Pierre Alphonse Edgar Berry, b. 17 Sep 1905, Carleton, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Carleton, Ontario, Canada -- 1905 -- Image 108-770.*

*Birth documentation: Name: Jos Pierre Alph Edgar Berri Date of Birth: 17 Sep 1905 Gender: Male Birth Place: Carleton, Ontario, Canada Father's name: Hector Berri Mother's name: Dona Boyle*

*Married: 26 Oct 1929, Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph -- 1929 -- Image 47-66.*

2. Joseph Antonio Bourgeois, b. Feb 1909, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: The page in church records which contain the birth record is missing. It is believed to be the following entry, J. A. Bourgeois, birth record 49. That would place birth between 2 and 7 Feb 1909.*

3. Joseph Paul Lionel Albert Bourgeois, b. 5 Nov 1910, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1910 -- Image 105-128.*

4. Arthur Bourgeois, b. Dec 1911, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Birth documentation: Page of church records missing for this child. He was born between 19 and 25 Dec 1911. Listed on index but actual record missing. Record number is B 560.*

5. Joseph Adelard Emmanuel Bourgeois, b. 3 Apr 1913, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1913 -- Image 29-137.*

(368) Father: Emile Bourgeois, Mother: Lurentia Dora Desmarais.

1. Marie Simonme I. Bourgeois, b. 31 May 1908, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Church record for this birth is missing. Index shows and M. S. I. Bourgeois was born between 31 May and 1 Jun 1908. Entry on records was B 242 for 1908.*

2. Yvette Bourgeois, b. Mar 1910, Quebec, Canada.

3. Joseph Lucien Bourgeois, b. 1 Jan 1912, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1912 -- Image 2-130.*

4. Marie Juliette Anita Fernande Bourgeois, b. 2 Aug 1914, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1914 -- Image 62-109.*

(369) Father: Adelard Bouchard, Mother: Diana Bourgeois.

1. Rheal Bouchard, b. 7 Jun 1914, Ontario, Canada, d. 25 Feb 1996, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife: Clarisse Geoffrion, b. 27 Apr 1920, Marionville, Ontario, Canada, d. 4 Nov 1990, Ontario, Canada.**

*Married: 24 Nov 1951, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.*

2. Lucille Fleurange Bouchard, b. 8 Jun 1916, Chrysler, Ontario, Canada, d. 17 Jun 1988, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband: Leopold Amadee Aubin, b. 30 Oct 1914, d. 22 Nov 1999, Cornwall, Ontario, Canada.**

3. Leo Bouchard, b. 1918, Ontario, Canada.

(370) Father: Joseph Osias Eugene Bourgeois, Mother: Georgette Pariseau.

1. Joseph Royal Jean Marc Bourgeois, b. 15 Nov 1931, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1931 -- Image 12-14.*

(371) Father: Joseph Alphonse Rosairo Bourgeois, Mother: Marie Blanche Marguerite Marion.

1. Theresa H. Bourgeois, b. 12 Apr 1930, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jun 1975, Macomb County, Michigan.

**Husband: Arthur Di Filippo, b. 20 Jul 1929, Detroit, Michigan, d. 16 Jun 1999, Macomb, Michigan.**

*Married: 28 Jun 1952, Detroit, Michigan.*

*Marriage documentation: Name: Theresa H Bourgeois Gender: Female Race: White Birth Year: abt 1931 Birth Place: Wrightville, P Q, Canada Marriage Date: 28 Jun 1952 Marriage Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA License County: Wayne Age: 21 Residence Place: Detroit, Michigan Father: Alphonse Bourgeois Mother: Blanche Marion Spouse: Arthur DiFILIPPO County File Number: 829546 State File Number: 506610 Film: 385 Film Title: 82 Wayne 506200-509499 Film Description: Wayne (Dates TBD)*

2. Joseph Fernand Jacques Bourgeois, b. 13 Feb 1933, Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada, d. 9 Feb 1990, Beulah, Mississippi.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph -- 1933 -- Image 9-62.*

*Death documentation: [Jack F Bourgeois] SSN: 384320369 Gender: Male Race: White Birth Date: 13 Feb 1933 Birth Place: Hull Quebec, Canada Death Date: 9 Feb 1990 Father: Alphonse Bourgeois Mother: Blanche Marion*

(372) Father: Albert John Geiger, Mother: Rose T. LaFleur.

1. Rose Catherine Geiger, b. 17 Feb 1918, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 14 Nov 1977, Providence Hospital, Sandusky, Ohio.

**Husband: Dwight Harlow Stierhoff, b. 5 Jul 1918, Erie, Ohio, d. 31 Jan 1985, Sandusky, Ohio.**

*Married: 30 Dec 1939, Erie, Ohio.*

2. Rita Bernadette Geiger, b. 12 Mar 1920, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 12 May 2004, Sandusky, Ohio.

3. Mary E. Geiger, b. 19 Jul 1926, Sandusky, Ohio.  
4. Albert John Geiger, b. 22 Aug 1928, Sandusky, Ohio, d. 24 Jun 2000, Erie, Ohio.  
Wife: Lorraine Rose Page, b. 1 Jan 1931, Bristol, Connecticut, d. 2 Dec 1998, Erie, Ohio.  
Married: 10 Jul 1953, Erie, Ohio.

(373) Father: Frank LaFleur, Mother: Anne Suchanek.

1. Catherine Georgia Edna LaFleur, b. 5 Jan 1922, Chicago, Illinois, d. 8 Nov 1988, Cook County, Illinois.

*Birth documentation: Name: Catherine Georgia Lafleur Birth Date: 5 Jan 1922 Birth Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois Gender: Female Father: Ferdinand Lafleur Mother: Anna Suthanck FHL Film Number: 1379098*

Husband: Robert Edward Grant, b. 20 Nov 1923, d. 13 Aug 1987, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

(374) Joseph C. Dauven, Mother: Catherine Sarah Craig.

1. Clement A. Dauven, b. 18 Jan 1911, Nebraska, d. 6 Jul 1983, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: Margaret Schmitz, b. 9 May 1914, Cornalea, Nebraska, d. 16 Dec 1998, Los Angeles, California.

1. Dauven.

Wife: Fininis.

Married: 5 Apr 1956, Cook County, Illinois.

2. Dauven,

Husband: Davis, d. Bef. 2011.

3. Betty A. Dauven, b. 27 Jun 1930, Cook County, Illinois, d. 3 Oct 2013, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Thomas K. Knaack, b. 1 Aug 1927, Des Plaines, Illinois, d. 15 Aug 2006, Des Plaines, Illinois.

Married: ; 17 Feb 1949, Cook County, Illinois.

4. Kathleen Dauven, d. Aug 1976.

Husband: Wolfe.

5. Donald Joseph Dauven, b. 17 Jan 1932, Mt. Prospect, Illinois, d. 17 Jul 2005, Great Lakes, Illinois.

Wife: Unknown.

6. Dauven.

Husband: Neumann.

Married: 27 Dec 1950, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Scheffler.

8. Kip Dauven, d. Bef 2011.

(375) Father: Francois Xavier Berrouard, Mother: Marie Louise Alona Tapin.

1. Joseph Armand Berrouard dit Cloutier, b. Apr 1901, Quebec, Canada.

*Marriage record indicates that Joseph Armand Berrouard was adopted. May have been named Joseph Armand Berrouard-Cloutier.*

Wife: Marie Juliette Bouchard, b. 25 Aug 1899, Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Jean-Baptiste -- 1898 -- Image 84-139.*

*Married: 3 Mar 1924, Quebec, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Quebec, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus -- 1924 -- Image 32-41.*

(376) Father: Seraphin Guillaume "William" Boudrias, Mother: Regina Chantigny.

1. Marie Blanche Irene Boudrias, b. 10 Mar 1907, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. Bef. 2016.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1907 -- Image 18-124.*

2. Florence Boudrias, b. 1908, d. Bef. 2016.

Husband: Joseph Ovila Albert Guerin, b. 19 Oct 1890, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1886-1900 -- Image 2365-2423.*

*Married: 9 Dec 1925, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1925 -- Image 14-16.*

3. Albert Achille Lorenzo Boudrias, b. 8 Feb 1910, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. Bef. 2016.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1910 -- Image 13-128.*

4. Oscar Boudrias, b. 3 Apr 1912, d. Bef. 2016.

5. Laurette Boudrias, b. 1914, d. 10 May 1971, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Sylvio Samson.

Married: 10 Aug 1931, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1931 -- Image 8-14.*

6. Marie Edna Simone Boudrias, b. 17 May 1916, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Nov 2008, Centre Hospitalier de Gatineau, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1916 -- Image 7-11.*

7. Joseph Albert Aurele Boudrias, b. 10 Aug 1918, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada, d. 10 Sep 1992, Hull, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1918 -- Image 6-8.*

8. Marie Elodie Diana Boudrias, b. 30 Sep 1920, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 Mar 2016, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-la-Guadeloupe, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1920 -- Image 7-11.*

9. Joseph Alfred Rene Boudrias, b. 24 Oct 1922, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Sep 1976, Hull, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1922 -- Image 9-13.*

10. Joseph Roger Royal Boudrias, b. 19 Mar 1925, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada, d. 12 Feb 1954, Hull, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1925 -- Image 6-16.*

11. Marie Berthe Yvonne Bondrias, b. 16 Feb 1927, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 Dec 1934, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1927 -- Image 3-18.*

*Death documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1934-1936 -- Image 7-21.*

12. Marie Lucille Laurentine Boudrias, b. 20 Jun 1929, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1929 -- Image 6-13.*

(377) Father: Hormidas Chantigny, Mother: Corine Beaudoin.

1. Joseph Hormidas Nelson Chantigny, b. 21 Jun 1907, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1907 -- Image 57-124.*

*Wife: Marie Yvette Leone Chenier, b. 29 May 1911, Ottawa, St. Jean Baptiste, Ontario, Canada*

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, St. Jean Baptiste, 1909-1968 -- Image 62-2995.*

*Married: 22 Jun 1935, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

(378) Father: Lorenzo "Laurence" Chantigny, Mother: Elodie Riendeau.

1. Joseph Lranzo Riene Howard Chantigny, b. 16 Oct 1915, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1915 -- Image 43-55.*

2. Joseph Thomas Laurent Chantigny, b. 10 May 1917, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1917 -- Image 5-8.*

3. Marie Elodie Chantigny, b. 30 Nov 1920, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1920 -- Image 150-169.*

4. Marie Ida Lucille Chantigny, b. 9 Oct 1922, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1922 -- Image 44-63.*

5. Joseph Roland William Lucien Chantigny, b. 5 Dec 1924, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1924 -- Image 43-52.*

6. Joseph Francois Alfred Hector Chantigny, b. 3 Jan 1926, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1926 -- Image 3-63.*

7. Marie Corrine Albertine Chantigny, b. 26 Jun 1927, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1927 -- Image 80-200.*

8. Marie Laurie Emeline Chantigny, b. 22 Nov 1929, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1929 -- Image 46-56.*

9. Marie Laurette Pierrette Chantigny, b. 10 Mar 1931, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1931 -- Image 16-73.*

10. Joseph Raymond Jacques Andre Chantigny, b. 10 Sep 1933, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1933 -- Image 27-44.*

(379) Father: Joseph Achille Gauthier, Mother: Marie Laurentia Chantigny.

1. Joseph Albert Achille Gauthier, b. 23 Jun 1911, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1911 -- Image 38-95.*

2. Marie Regina Diane Gauthier, b. 15 Jan 1913, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada, d. 6 Apr 2002, Roxbury, Litchfield, Connecticut.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1913 -- Image 5-137.*

Husband: Eldorous Lyons Dayton, b. 17 Oct 1908, Marlborough, New York, d. 6 Mar 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.

3. Somonne Gauthier, b. Abt. 1916.
4. Blanche Gauthier, b. Abt. 1938.
5. Rhea Gauthier, b. Abt. 1919.
6. Conette Gauthier, b. Abt. 1921.

(380) Father: Joseph Oscar Chantigny, Mother: Marie Arthemise Ida Trepanier.

1. Marie Eugenie Dianna Chantigny, b. 29 Nov 1917, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1917 -- Image 7-8.*

2. Joseph Florian Alfred Chantigny, b. 9 Jul 1919, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1919 -- Image 5-10.*

3. Marie Regina Blanche Yvonne Chantigny, b. 29 Apr 1921, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1921 -- Image 5-13.*

Husband: Roland Gratton.

*Married: 12 Sep 1938, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1938 -- Image 103-153.*

4. Marie Albina Irene Chantigny, b. 11 Dec 1922, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1921 -- Image 5-13.*

Husband: Joseph Marcel Gabriel Cyr, b. 27 Nov 1914, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1914 -- Image 101-109.*

*Married: 30 Mar 1940, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Grace -- 1940 -- Image 29-175.*

(381) Father: Joseph Florian Alfred Chantigny, Mother: Oliva Archambeault.

1. Marie Olive Noella Chantigny, b. 25 Dec 1925, Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Dec 2001, Hull, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Notre-Dame-de-Lorette -- 1925 -- Image 15-16.*

Husband: Rolland Dorris, b. 22 Feb 1923, d. 5 Jun 1993, Hull, Canada.

*Married: 26 Oct 1942, Hull, Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.*

2. Joseph William Hector Alfred Chantigny, b. 2 Apr 1927, Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale Tres-St-Redempteur -- 1927 -- Image 14-80.*

(382) Father: Joseph Arthur St. Marie, Mother: Marie Aurelia Bourgeois.

1. Marie Annette Jeannette St. Marie, b. 23 Jul 1914, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1829-1948 -- Image 460-1836.*

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1912-1915 -- Image 149-242.*

2. Marie Cecile Irma Francine St. Marie, b. 12 Dec 1916, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 29 Jun 1992, Orange County, California.

Husband: Henry Ralph Baylis, 29 Sep 1913, Montreal, Canada, d. 13 Jan 2005, Orange County, California.

*Married: 1 Feb 1937, Ottawa, Ste Jeanne d'Arc, Ontario, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Ottawa, Ste Jeanne d'Arc -- 1923-1968 -- Image 60-355.*

(383) Father: Jacques Alberet Romeo St-Jacques, Mother: Marie Anne Bourgeois.

1. Marie Marguerite Rejane Rita St-Jacques, b. 27 Jul 1917, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. May 1974, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1916-1920 -- Image 118-261. Mothers' name listed as Florence Bourgeois in birth record.*

Husband: Wilfrid Charles William Oliver, b. 2 Nov 1910, Sherbrooke, St-Patrice, Quebec, Canada, d. 23 Dec 1977, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Sherbrooke, St-Patrice -- 1910 -- Image 13-16.*

*Married: 26 Apr 1941, St-Patrice-de-Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1916-1920 -- Image 118-261.*

2. Jacqueline St-Jacques, b. 1919, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 1989, Magog, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Achille Maurice Gabriel Thibault, b. 6 Apr 1911, Sherbrooke, St-Michel, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Sherbrooke, St-Michel -- 1911 -- Image 22-128.*

(384) Father: Frank Henri Lucien Cabana, Mother: Marie Olive Yvonne Bourgeois.

1. Marie Therese Micheline Manon Cabana, b. 9 Jan 1936, St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-de-Rosaire, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: St-Hyacinthe, Notre-Dame-du-Rosaire -- 1936 -- Image 3-70.*
- (385) Father: Joseph Thomas Desmarais, Mother: Marie Magna Zolica Bourgeois.  
1. Marie Lucie Lyette Desmarais, b. 5 Sep 1933, Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph -- 1933 -- Image 44-62.*  
2. Joseph Andre Jean Desmarais, b. 7 Aug 1938, Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Hull, Cathedrale St-Joseph -- 1938 -- Image 34-60.*
- (386) Father: Robert J. O'Brien, Mother: Arlene Vivian Arial.  
1. Elizabeth Jane O'Brien, b. 10 May 1925, Cook County, Illinois, d. 23 May 2016, California.  
Husband: Clemence Edward Domes, b. 12 Jan 1924, Roxbury, Vermont, d. 23 Sep 2005, Fort Lauderdale, Florida.  
*Married: 7 Jun 1944, Cook County, Illinois.*  
2. Patricia O'Brien, b. 17 Jan 1928, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 25 Aug 2014, Overland Park,, Kanasa.  
Husband: Leslie Jerome "Jerry" Perrine, b. 25 Jan 1926, New Orleans, Louisiana, d. 20 Aug 1997, Johnson, Kansas.
- (387) Father: Edward W. Page, Mother: Katherine Ethel Ariail.  
1. Shirley Marie Page, b. 12 Jan 1925, Canton, Pennsylvania, d. 7 Apr 1925, Canton, Pennsylvania.
- (388) Father: Pierre Sauvion, Mother: Louise Gaborit.  
1. Benjamin Pierre Sauvion, b. 15 Sep 1867, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1867 - vue 14.*  
2. Marie Louise Sauvion, b. 16 May 1872, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1872 - vue 8.*
- (389) Father: Alexandre Gabory, Mother: Magdeleine Francoise Nouet.  
1. Alexandre Gabory, b. 29 Mar 1869, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France, d. 31 Mar 1869, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France.  
*Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1869 - vue 3-8.*  
*Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1869 - vue 3-8.*
- (390) Father: Joseph Dubois, Mother: Perrine Gabory.  
1. Marie Josephine Dubois, b. 19 May 1873, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France,, d. 23 Dec 1875, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France.  
*Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1873 - vue 4-20.*  
*Death documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - D - 1875 - vue 7-7.*
- (391) Father: Pierre Paul Marie Gabory, Mother: Marie Cheneau.  
1. Pierre Paul Gabory, b. 30 Jul 1883, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France.  
*Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1883 - vue 4-7.*  
2. Joseph Gabory, b. 4 Mar 1887, Haie-Fouassiere (La), France.  
*Birth documentation: Haie-Fouassiere (La) - N - 1887 - vue 2-8.*
- (392) Father: Pierre Louis Gravouil, Mother: Julienne Marie Henriette LeFievre.  
1. Gravouil (fils), b. 27 Aug 1873, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 27 Aug 1873, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1873 - vue 13.*  
2. Pierre Jean Baptiste Gravouil, b. 7 Nov 1874, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 13 Nov 1874, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1874 - vue 21.*  
*Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1874 - vue 13.*  
3. Marie Augustine Gravouil, b. 25 May 1876, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 6 Jul 1876, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1876 - vue 11.*  
*Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1876 - vue 14.*  
4. Pierre Maie Julien Gravouil, b. 3 Jun 1878, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1878 - vue 12.*  
5. Henri Celestin Pierre Gravouil, b. 24 Jul 1880, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.  
*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1880 - vue 15.*



(393) Father: Auguste Laurent Villiane, Mother: Marie Madeline Gravouil.

1. Marie Alphonsine Villiane, b. 11 Dec 1863, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1863 - vue 23.*

(394) Father: Jean Marie Gravouil, Mother: Jeanne Celestine Marie Fontenneau.

1. Gravouil, b. 21 May 1877, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 21 May 1877, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

*Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1877 - vue 7.*

2. Gravouil (fils), b. 28 May 1878, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 28 May 1878, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France.

*Death documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - D1878 - vue 10.*

(395) Father: Augustin Baptiste Bouchard, Mother: Philomene Eulalie Gravouil.

1. Anna Marie Philomene Bouchard, b. 22 Jun 1879, Saint-Louis Catholic Church, Vallet, France, d. 24 Jun 1954, Saint-Germain-sur-Moine, France.

*Birth documentation: St. Louis, Vallet - N1879 - vue 12.*

(396) Father: Pierre Tricket, Mother: Marie Louise Augustine Bouchard.

1. Pierre Tricket, b. 16 May 1870, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 12 Sep 1873, Chaussaire (La), France.

*Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 125.*

*Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1861-1870 - vue 51.*

2. Marie Augustine Tricket, b. 12 Jul 1874, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 13 Jun 1875, Chaussaire (La), France.

*Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 21.*

*Death documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 136.*

3. Pierre Jean-Baptiste Tricket, b. 1 May 1876, Chaussaire (La), France.

*Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 33.*

4. Francois Trucket, b. 2 Mar 1878, Chaussaire (La), France.

*Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1871-1880 - vue 43.*

(397) Father: Francois Joseph Constant Gravouil, Mother: Josephine Armandin Cortrou.

1. Agnes Josephine Gravouil, b. 14 Jan 1900, Chaussaire (La), France, d. 13 Mar 1979.

*Birth documentation: Chaussaire (La) - 1893 - 1902 - vue 83.*

**Husband: Eugene Marie Louis Lambert.**

*Married: 19 Jun 1923, St. Remy en Manges.*

(398) Father: Frederick F. "Fred" Billings, Mother: Henrietta Harriet "Hattie" Lottie Cayo.

1. Ercil John Billings, b. 24 Jul 1893, Wisconsin, d. 7 Sep 1980, Ramsey, Minnesota.

**Wife: May E. Isherwood, b. 1896, England, d. 8 Oct 1937, Ramsey County, Minnesota.**

*Married: 27 May 1924, Detroit, Michigan.*

2. Beatrice Marie Billings, b. 2 Oct 1895, Iron Mountain, Michigan, d. 13 Oct 1977, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**Husband: Harry E. Peterson, b. 1890, Minnesota.**

3. Margaret Zalane Billings, b. 29 Dec 1900, Marinette, Wisconsin, d. 12 Jun 1976, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**Husband: Charles Horatio Sherar, b. 18 Mar 1897, New Carlisle, Pennsylvania, d. 17 May 1971, Ramsey, Minnesota.**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Raymond H. "Ray" Schwanke, b. 28 Aug 1902, Kenosha, Wisconsin, d. 22 Nov 1978, Kenosha, Wisconsin.**

4. Theodore Roosevelt William Billings, b. 9 May 1904, Niagara, Wisconsin, d. 18 Aug 1969, Kenosha, Wisconsin.

**Wife: Florence M. Hartl, b. 4 Apr 1910, Kenosha, Wisconsin, d. 23 Nov 1971, Racine, Wisconsin.**

*Married: 27 Jun 1931, Kenosha, Wisconsin.*

(399) Father: William Allie, Mother: Elisabeth Cayo.

1. Mable Julia Allie, b. 22 Jan 1885, New Denmark, Wisconsin, d. 24 Oct 1955, Los Angeles, California.

**Husband: Edward Henry Nachtwey, b. 1 Jan 1881, Wisconsin, d. 22 Feb 1963, Wisconsin.**

*Married: 15 Nov 1904, Oconto, Wisconsin.*

2. Chester Allie, b. Jul 1888, Lena, Wisconsin.

**Wife: Virginia Stella Mineau, b. 13 Mar 1887, Oconto, Wisconsin, d. Jan 1976, Oak Creek, Wisconsin.**

3. Calla Allie, b. Sep 1891, Lena, Wisconsin.

Husband: James A. Nellson, b. 1893, Sweden.

4. Sarah Allie, b. Dec 1892, Lena, Wisconsin.

5. Esther E. Allie, b. 14 Feb 1897, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 1958, Wisconsin.

Husband: Walter John Johnson, b. 20 Feb 1897, Wisconsin, d. 11 Oct 1947, Wisconsin.

6. Mary Irene Allie, b. 4 Apr 1898, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 8 Jan 1960, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

7. William Edward Allie, b. 19 Mar 1903, Lena, Wisconsin, d. 11 Mar 1963, Wabeno, Wisconsin.

(400) Father: Norman Frank Oryall, Mother: Ida Michelson.

1. Elmer Joseph Oryall, b. 2 Mar 1916, Shevlin, clearwater, Minneosta, d. 19 Nov 1984, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Mary, b. 28 Aug 1920, d. 19 Mar 2012, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.

2. Neil Theodore Oryall, b. 11 Mar 1919, Hazlet Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 31 Oct 2010, Herbert.

Wife: Pearl Ellen Moffat, b. 23 Jun 1916, Alameda, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. 25 Jul 2012, Salmon Ann, British Columbia, Canada.

*Married: 1946.*

3. Martie Oryall.

4. Irene Oryall.

5. Birdella Oryall.

6. Donald Oryall.

(401) Father: George Washington Reid, Mother: Martha Garlick.

1. Byron Curtis Reid, b. 19 Apr 1891, Comanche, Texas, d. 26 Feb 1960, Sarids, Comanche, Texas.

2. Ford Madison Reid, b. 19 Jun 1896, Comanche, Texas, d. 23 Feb 1958, Galveston, Texas.

Wife: Myrtle Augusta Reed, b. 2 Mar 1899, Oklahoma, d. 16 Oct 1994, Cisco, Eastland, Texas.

3. Nellie Ruth Reid, b. Sep 1899, Comanche, Texas, d. 7 Jun 1957, Texas.

Husband: Charles Fred Tipps, b. 29 Aug 1901, Henderson County, Texas, d. 6 Sep 1975, Grand Saline, Texas.

*Married: 5 Jun 1926, Stephens, Texas.*

4. Frances Curry Reid, b. 31 Mar 1902, Hill County, Texas, d. 28 Jan 1972, Wichita Falls, Texas.

Husband: Eddie Williamson, b. 23 Nov 1905, Eastland, Texas, d. 10 Apr 1979, Whichita Falls, Texas.

5. Marcus Dacre Reid, b. 15 Aug 1905, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 6 Aug 1973, Houston, Texas.

Wife: Rose Maxine Gilbert, b. 12 Apr 1910, Steator, Illinois, d. 9 May 1960, Nueces, Texas.

*Married: 24 Feb 1937, Nueces County, Texas.*

6. Rodney Ross Reid, b. 20 Apr 1909, Comanche, Texas, d. 12 Jun 1975, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: Marion Campbell, b. 27 Aug 1913, New Castle, Texas, d. 25 Dec 2003, Barstow, California.

*Married: 20 Jan 1935, Stephens, Texas.*

(402) Father: Ransom Duke Reid, Mother: Sarah Ella "Sallie" Garlick.

1. Willie Bea Reid, b. 28 Nov 1894, Comanche, Texas, d. 31 Oct 1981, Comanche, Texas.

Husband: Jesse Earl Daniels, b. 25 Nov 1893, Milam County, Texas, d. 3 Aug 1959, Fort Bend, Texas.

2. Sophia Delores Reid, b. 26 Jun 1897, Texas, d. 5 Sep 1980, Rosenberg, Fort Bend, Texas.

Husband: Nathon Lee Bolin, b. 6 Nov 1895, Comanche, Texas, d. 22 Dec 1979, Fort Bend County, Texas.

3. Mandie Reid, b. May 1900, Texas, d. Bef. 1910.

*Note: Cannot find any records to verify birth and death of this child.*

4. Claudie Reid, b. May 1900, Texas, d. Bef. 1910.

*Note: Cannot find any records to verify birth and death of this child.*

5. Ransom Duke Reid, Jr., b. 14 Jul 1902, Comanche, Texas, d. 3 Sep 1964, Comanche, Texas.

Wife: DeAlva Maurine Higginbotham, b. 25 Jul 1908, Dublin, Texas, d. 20 Feb 1963, Comanche, Texas.

*Married: 7 Sep 1924, Comanche, Texas.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Edna Naomi Jones, b. 18 Mar 1917, Oklahoma, d. 3 Sep 1964, Comanche, Texas.

*Married: Oct 1963.*

6. Doyle Demery Reid, b. 1 Feb 1906, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 27 May 1985, Sardis, Texas.

Wife: Pearl Tilly, b. 14 Oct 1908, Sardis, Texas, d. 20 Feb 2005, Comanche Community Hospital, Comanche, Texas.

*Married: 30 Jul 1925, Dublin, Erath, Texas.*

(403) Father: Wallace Yore Reid, Mother: Nancy "Hattie" Hastletine Leatherwood.

1. Willie Saline Reid, b. 22 Nov 1898, Erath, Texas, d. 24 Nov 1987, Dublin, Erath, Texas.

Husband: Thomas Sidney Richards, b. 27 Feb 1892, Hillsboro, Texas, d. 2 Dec 1966, Bell County, Texas.

*Married: 25 Dec 1919, Blanket, Texas.*

2. Winnie Marie Reid, b. 9 Apr 1902, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 22 May 1965, Arlington, Tarrant, Texas.

Husband: John Rodgers McJunkin, b. 14 Apr 1895, Sistersville, West Virginia, d. 19 Feb 1950, Harris, Texas.

*Married: 25 Jul 1930, Cotton, Oklahoma.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Allen King.

3. Pearl Mae Reid, b. 4 Sep 1906, Knox County, Texas, d. 19 May 1984, Harrison, Arkansas.

Husband: Willie Lee Renfro, b. 3 Oct 1903, Prescott, Arkansas, d. 15 Apr 1978, Prescott, Arkansas.

*Married: 14 Dec 1924, Dawson, Texas.*

4. Wallace Yore Reid, Jr., b. 26 Mar 1913, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 20 Sep 1919, Dublin, Erath, Texas.

5. Christine M. Reid, b. 26 Mar 1913, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 31 Mar 1993, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

Husband: William Wallace McAdoo, b. 19 Feb 1898, Harrisonville, Missouri, d. 24 Apr 1988, Carlsbad, New Mexico.

*Married: 1937, Dublin, Texas.*

(404) Father: DeForrest Reid, Mother: Maggie Lee Eddleman.

1. Lura Bell Ried, b. 19 Dec 1894, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 14 Jun 1973, Bluntzer, Nueces, Texas.

Husband: Henry Edgar Gentry, b. 29 Dec 1886, Desdemona, Texas, d. 8 Jun 1960, Robstown, Nueces, Texas.

*Married: 22 Apr 1917, Dublin, Erath, Texas.*

2. Loren L. Ried, b. 27 Jan 1897, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 31 Dec 1953, Levelland, Hockley, Texas.

Wife: Vera King.

*Married: 2 Apr 1916, Stephenville, Texas.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Bessie Pearl White, b. 7 Aug 1901, Ranger, Texas, d. 22 Sep 1988, Grapevine, Texas.

*Married: 10 Sep 1941, Stephens, Texas.*

3. Mirtle Ried, b. 30 Jul 1900, Lingleville, Texas, d. 27 Jun 1901, Lingleville, Texas.

4. Joseph Madison Ried, b. 24 Jul 1902, Lingleville, Erath, Texas, d. 19 Jun 1972, Anson, Jones County, Texas.

Wife: Meta Virginia Haynes, b. 19 Apr 1902, Carrollton, Carroll County, Georgia, d. 22 Jul 1965, Tyler, Texas.

*Married: 26 May 1920, Dublin, Erath, Texas.*

5. George Alison Reid, b. 4 Mar 1905, Stephenville, Texas, d. 20 May 1982, Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Wife: Myrtle Irene Foreman, b. 31 Dec 1913, Lamasco, Texas, d. 7 Mar 1986, Dona Ana, New Mexico.

*Married: 1948, Las Cruces, New Mexico.*

*This couple was probably divorced and then remarried.*

6. Virgie Irene Reid, b. 28 Feb 1907, Lingleville, Texas, d. 15 Sep 1995, Orange, Texas.

Husband: Wafford Woodard Jones, b. 11 Feb 1904, Desdemona, Texas, d. 14 Apr 1978, Orange, Texas.

7. Minnie Leon Reid, b. 8 Mar 1909, Texas, d. 29 May 1995, Dorpus Christi, Texas.

Husband: Pearl Thomas "Whitey" Moore, b. 4 Sep 1899, Wichita, Kansas, d. 17 Dec 1977, Corpus Christi, Texas.

*Married: 30 Mar 1936, Jim Wells, Texas.*

*Minnie's the Moore marksman.*

*"Don't look at ths blubber and laugh," chuckled Whitey, "I could go in those days."*

*He did some pro wrestling in 1916, but soon quit that and after 1919 worked at making a living and training and managing boxers.*

*Today his only participation sport is pistol shooting. He had a marksman's rating in 1949.*

*"But," he assured, "Minnie is the marksman in the family,"*

*Minnie is Mrs. Moore. She won the Southwestern Regional Match in 1951 and is regarded as one of the best women pistol shots in Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana and Arkansas. She also played a whale of a softball game until a few years ago and knows enough about the training business to pinch-hit for Whitey when he's away.*

*Cabs, Taverns, Welders, Boxers.*

*Whitey's business career here has been varied. He owned and operated a cab company from 1937 to 1940. He took a flyer in the tavern business. He taught welding at a government school here and in 1942 and 1943 was a welding instructor in shipyards at Beaumont and Houston.*

*All the while, in whatever business he was in, Whitey found time for his boxers --- even when there was no money in it.*

*"And there's none now," said Whitey Moore, born Pearl Thomas O'Moore, "but like Grandpa Tyra, who dropped the O without telling us O'Moores what was wrong with the O, Whitey's going to do it his way --- and don't ask me why."*

*Moore or O'Moore, Whitey's a chip off the old block. Bet Grandpa Tyra would be proud of him!*

8. William Bruce Reid, b. 12 Mar 1911, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 30 Jul 1997 Seymour, Baylor, Texas.

Wife: Florene Robertson, b. 4 Oct 1917, Campbell, Texas, d. 29 Jun 1993, Tarrant, Texas.

*Married: 23 Oct 1933, Lubbock, Texas.*

9. Winnie Marie Reid, b. 26 Jan 1914, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 28 Sep 2001, Hitchcock, Galveston, Texas.  
Husband: Robert Nedford Northcutt, b. 31 Aug 1909, De Leon, Comanche, Texas, d. 18 Aug 1975, Pasadena, Texas.
  10. Sherman DeForest Reid, b. 14 Sep 1917, Lopezville, Erath, Texas, d. 17 May 1933, Crosby, Texas.
  11. Olin Harold Reid, b. 15 Mar 1919, Dublin, Erath, Texas, d. 14 Apr 2004, Dallas, Texas.  
Wife: Bessie Eunice Campbell, b. 17 Sep 1917, Kaufman, Texas, d. 15 Apr 1990, Dallas, Texas.  
*Married: 18 Oct 1946, Kaufman, Texas.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Hattie Antonia Nemec, b. 14 Oct 1914, Bryan, Texas, d. 16 Mar 2004.  
*Married: 20 Apr 1991, Dallas, Texas.*
  12. Rex Roland Reid, b. 2 Jun 1931, Hall, Texas, d. 30 Aug 1931, Hall Texas.
- (405) Father: Thomas Champ Wier, Mother: Lillie May Reid.
1. PFC Coleman Robert Wier, b. 13 Mar 1895, Comanche, Texas, d. 25 May 1972, De Leon, Comanche, Texas.  
Wife: Beulah Ruth Fagala, b. 8 Mar 1885, Iredell, Texas, d. 11 Nov 1955, Stephenville, Texas.  
*Married: 19 Jul 1951, Tarrant, Texas.*
  2. Wallace Travis Wier, b. 3 Sep 1896, Comanche, Texas, d. 4 Mar 1991, Waxahachie, Texas.  
Wife: Cora Ina Horner, b. 11 Aug 1899, Woodsboro, Texas, d. 5 Sep 1967, Erath County, Texas.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Rose Victoria Brian, b. 25 Mar 1905, Desdemona, Eastland, Texas, d. 25 Jan 1991, Plainview, Texas.  
*Married: 10 Aug 1968, Erath County, Texas.*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Alta Thelma Barnett, b. 6 Feb 1907, Texas, d. 23 Nov 1982, Lufkin, Texas.  
*Married: 31 Dec 1969, Angelina, Texas.*
  3. Miller Horton Wier, b. 1 Jan 1898, Comanche, Texas, d. 8 Feb 1953, Maricopa County, Arizona.
  4. Homer Oakley Wier, b. 22 Oct 1899, Dublin, Comanche, Texas, d. 19 Mar 1961, Fort Worth, Texas.  
*Death certificate states Homer was never married.*
  5. Louis Finley Wier, b. 26 May 1901, Comanche, Texas, d. 28 Dec 1989, Tarrant, Texas.  
Wife: Mary Avis Eubanks, b. 12 Jul 1907, Benton, Arkansas, d. 21 Jun 1943, Fort Worth, Texas.  
*Married: 25 Sep 1925, Itasca, Texas.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Ada Faye Beard, b. 23 Feb 1905, Alvord, Texas, d. 27 Sep 1961, Fort Worth, Texas.
  6. Wilton Winston Wier, b. 2 Apr 1904, Comanche, Texas, d. 8 Aug 1974, Hamilton, Texas.  
Wife: Odessa Hallmark, b. 27 Mar 1919, Erath County, Texas, d. 20 Oct 1995, Hamilton, Texas.  
*Married: 14 Sep 1946.*
  7. Addiee Lorine Wier, b. 26 Dec 1907, Comanche, Texas, d. 3 Oct 1999, De Leon, Comanche, Texas.  
Husband: Robert Coy "Bob" Koonce, b. 22 Mar 1908, Desdemona, Eastland, Texas, d. 16 Nov 1969, Tyler, Texas.  
*Married: 21 Mar 1925, Comanche, Texas.*
  8. Sgt. Dean Wier, b. 27 May 1910, Erath, Dublin, Texas, d. 16 Aug 1991, Fort Worth, Texas.  
Wife: Irene Lenora Larwson, b. 11 Apr 1919, Laketon, South Dakota, d. 8 Mar 1986, Tarrant County, Texas.
  9. Timmie Lymon Wier, b. 10 Jun 1912, Comanche, Texas, d. 10 Sep 1991, Comanche, Texas.  
Husband: Luther Hale, b. 22 Apr 1900, Caddo, Oklahoma, d. 20 Sep 1966, Caddo, Oklahoma.  
*Married: 6 Nov 1937, Le Flore, Oklahoma.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: L. J. Blevins, b. 9 Sep 1907, Texas, d. 4 Nov 1987, Baytown, Texas.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Hobbs.
  10. Charlton Winston "Chock" Wier, b. 20 May 1916, Woodsboro, Texas, d. 7 Mar 2005, Duncanville, Dallas, Texas.  
Wife: Eunice Mae Caldwell, b. 19 Oct 1912, d. 11 Sep 1988, Tarrant County, Texas.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Wanda Fern Evans.
  11. Lee Roy Wier, b. 14 Aug 1918, d. 8 Nov 1988, Texas.  
Wife: Ada Lee Moss  
*Married: 19 Aug 1939, Travis, Texas.*

## *11<sup>TH</sup> GENERATION.*

- (1) Father: Joseph Eugene Willy Vezina, Mother: Florende Hudon.
1. Vezina (female)  
Husband: Fernard Durand.
  2. Jean Jaccques Vezina, Hebertville, b. 7 Jan 1931, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image 2-38, year 1931.*

3. Vezina, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
4. Vezina, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
5. Vezina, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada
6. Vezina, Hebertville, Notre-Dame-d'Hebertville, Quebec, Canada

(2) Father: Joseph Auguste Lucien Langlais, Mother: Marie Melanie Dery.

1. Marguerite Langlais

Husband: Thomas Claveau

Married: 11 Oct 1950, St. Henri de Tallion.

2. Marie Theresia Rosalia Langlais, b. 24 Aug 1915, Delisle, Quebec, Canada.
3. Joseph Georges Henri Langlais, b. 6 Jul 1916, Delisle, Quebec, Canada.
4. Marie Rose Yvonne Langlais, b. 25 May 1917, Delisle, Quebec, Canada.
5. Marie Jeanne Langlais, b. 2 Jul 1920, Delisle, Quebec, Canada, d. 3 Jul 1920, Delisle, Quebec, Canada.

(3) Father: Charles Francois Simard, Mother: Marie Alice Dery.

1. Simard.

Wife: Bonneau.

2. Marie Annette Lumina Simard, b. 16 Jun 1918, Delisle, Quebec, Canada

*Birth documentation: Image 12-32, year 1918.*

(4) Father: Joseph Arthur Bourret, Mother: Marie Marguerite Alberta Germaine Marois.

1. Bourret, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 46R.*

2. Bourret, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 36V.*

(5) Father: Joseph Pierre Paul Henri Bourret, Mother: Marie Florence Lorraine LaForce.

1. Bourret, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 9V.*

2. Bourret, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 18V.*

3. Joseph Wilfrid Guy Bourret, b. 29 Oct 1949, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Jan 2013, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Unknown.

Married: 13 Feb 1976, Montreal, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 81V.*

4. Bourret, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 28V.*

(6) Father: Bourret, Mother: Fortier.

1. Bourret, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 74.*

(7) Father: Victor L. B. Beaupre, Mother: Florence Kraeling.

1. Beaupre, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

Husband: McRae.

Married: 2 May 1953, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

2. Beaupre, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Wife: Couillard.

Married: 20 Jul 1957, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

(8) Father: Joseph Hormidas Thomas Arial, Mother: Charlotte Myrthe Marie "Lottie" Christie.

1. Arial.

Husband: Jacques Carpentier, b. 1935, d. 10 Sep 2002, Alymer, Canada.

Married: 8 Aug 1955, St. Medard, Deschenes, Quebec, Canada.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Serre.

Married: 4 May 1984, Palais, de Justice, Hull, Canada.

2. Marie Solange "Sally" Arial, b. 15 May 1926, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 5 Mar 1972, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame -- 1829 -- Image 515-1836.*

Husband: Jean Claude Soulard, b. 1926, d. 2 Apr 2008, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 25 Sep 1947, St. Medard, Deschenes, Quebec, Canada.

3. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Wife: Creighton.

Married: 4 Nov 1989, St. Mark's, Alymer, Quebec, Canada.

4. Arial

Husband: McConville.

5. Arial

Husband: Haynes.

- (9) Father: Jean Lucien Boudreault, Mother: Marie Eva Eugenie Arial.

1. Marie Amanda Georgette Boudreault, b. 27 Oct 1924, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada, d. 5 Sep 2015, Ottawa, Canada.

Husband: John James Joseph "Mac" McConville, b. 13 Aug 1921, Assumption Parish, Eastview, Canada, d. 25 Nov 2002, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 21 Jun 1950, Ste Marguerite Maire, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2. Marie Blanche Anna Francoise Boudreault, d. 26 Oct 1973, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Hayes

3. Boudreault.

- (10) Father: Leonard Protor Hawkins, Mother: Albertine Emilie Corinne Arial.

1. Hawkins, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Ross David Newton Tyrell, b. 3 Feb 1930, Ottawa, Sts Martyrs Canadiens, Ontario, Canada, d. 16 Oct 2005, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 15 Dec 1951, London, England.

2. Hawkins, Sts Martyrs Canadiens, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Holmes.

Married: 14 Sep 1957, St. Josephs Church, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

3. Hawkins, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Timmermans.

Married: 1 Sep 1962, St. Joseph, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

- (11) Father: Edgar Albert Arial, Mother: Laurette Gauthier.

1. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1929-1939 -- Image 212-395.*

Wife: Marie Perpetua Cecilia Lauzon, b. 1936, d. 19 Feb 2008, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 12 May 1956, Assomption Church, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.

2. Marie Catherine Louise Arial, b. 20 Feb 1936, Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 6 Apr 1997, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1929-1939 -- Image 264-395.*

Husband: Simard.

Married: 7 Apr 1962, Tres Saint Nom de Jesus, Montreal, Canada.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Falardeau.

3. Arial

Wife: Marie Cecile Jeannine Tessier, b. 13 Oct 1934, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 20 May 2017, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Married: 25 May 1953, Notre Dame du St. Esprit, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.

- (12) Father: Edgar Albert Arial, Mother: Anette Carisse.

1. Joseph Rene Marcel Arial, b. 28 Mar 1940, Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 29 Oct 1992, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1939-1943 -- Image 56-326.*

Wife: Rose Marie Gratton, b. 1942, d. 5 Sep 2008, Ontario, Ontario, Canada.



*Married: 10 Aug 1961, St. Paul, Alymer, Quebec, Canada.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Major.**

2. Roger Arial, b. 1942, d. 16 Apr 1995, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife: Cashman.**

*Married: 17 Nov 1962, Marie Mediatrice, Vanier, Ontario.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Piette.**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Pichette.**

*Married: 1 Apr 1971, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Philippe Arial, b. 1944, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 28 Mar 1991, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife: Gladys MacKinnon, b. 20 Jan 1945, Canada, d. 29 Jul 2016, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.**

*Married: 4 Dec 1976, St. Joseph, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Bellinger.**

4. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband: Groulx.**

*Married: 12 Jul 1969, Notre Dame du St. Esprit, Vanier, Ontario.*

5. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

**Wife: St. Jean.**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Major.**

*Married: 23 Jul 1977, Notre Dame de la Guadeloupe, Hull, Quebec, Canada.*

(13) Father: Emile Henry Landry, Mother: Emma Valentine Arial.

1. Landry, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife: Wilkes.**

*Married: 12 Feb 1955, R.C. Chapel, Uplands, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

2. Joseph Cryille Andre Landry, b. 18 Mar 1934, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 5 May 2000, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife: Symonds**

*Married: 7 Sep 1956, St. Peter's, Glebe, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Humphrey.**

*Married: 21 Dec 1962, Central Baptist Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada*

3. Landry, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife: Evelyn.**

*Married: 5 Oct 1950.*

(14) Father: Joseph Rene Arial, Mother: Mary Goldie Richardson.

1. Joseph Raymond Thomas Arial, b. 12 Dec 1942, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 3 Feb 2015, Kingston General Hospital, Ottawa, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1939-1943 -- Image 283-326.*

**Wife: Jill Catherine White, b. 8 Dec 1944, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, d. 14 Jan 2012, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.**

*White--On Friday, December 8, 1944, at the Mount Hamilton Hospital, Hamilton, Ont., to Mr. and Mrs. R. Bertram White, a daughter, Jill Catherine.*

*Married: 29 May 1965, Ottawa, Canada.*

2. Arial.

**Wife: Drouin.**

*Married: 28 Apr 1973, St. Jean Baptiste, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Arial, Aylmer, Quebec, Canada.

**Husband: Clark.**

*Married: 30 Jul 1966, Ottawa, Sts Martyrs Canadiens, Ontario, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: Ottawa, Sts Martyrs Canadiens - 1930-1968 - Image 213-322.*

4. Arial.

5. Arial.

**Wife: Elizabeth.**

(15) Father: John Lucien Vladimir Lacelle, Mother: Jeannette Arial.

1. [Lacelle.](#)
2. [Lacelle.](#)
3. [Lacelle.](#)
4. [Lacelle.](#)

[Husband: Payant.](#)

(16) Father: Joseph Lucien Schryer, Mother: Lucienne Arial.

1. [Joffre "Jeff" Schryer](#), b. 26 Jul 1940, Canada, d. 28 Jan 2006, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
  2. [Gerard "Gerry" Schryer](#), b. 8 Jun 1950, Canada, d. 13 Aug 2012, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- [Wife: Merner.](#)
3. [Schryer.](#)

(17) Father: Joseph Joffre Arial, Mother: LaFontaine.

1. [Arial.](#)

[Wife: Chortiw.](#)

*Married: 27 Aug 1983, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

[2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Violette.](#)

2. [Arial.](#)

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame - 1829 - Image 582-1836.*

[Husband: O'Donnell.](#)

*Married: 5 Sep 1959, Cathedrale, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. [Arial.](#)

[Husband: Thibault.](#)

*Married: 22 Oct 1977, Notre Dame de Cyrville, Ontario, Canada.*

(18) Father: Joseph Paul Henri Arial, Mother: Rose Turgeon.

1. [Arial, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 12R.*

[Wife: Nolet.](#)

*Married: 24 Sep 1960, St. Pascal de Maizerets, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 275.*

2. [Joseph Roland Guy Arial](#), b. 15 Oct 1939, Notre Dame de Quebec, Canada, d. 1991, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 85V.*

[Wife: Morin.](#)

*Married: 27 May 1961, St. Coeur de Marie, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 46.*

3. [Arial, Cap Rouge, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 2V.*

[Wife: Bussieres.](#)

*Married: 24 Aug 1968, Saint Raymond, Quebec, Canada.*

(19) Father: William Francis "Frank" Quirk, Mother: Marie Rita Lucille Arial.

1. [Brian Quirk](#), b. 13 Apr 1943, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 26 Jun 2011, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

[Wife: Waller.](#)

[2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Aldridge.](#)

2. [Quirk.](#)

3. [Maureen Ann Quirk](#), b. 16 Feb 1952, Los Angeles, California, d. 18 May 2011.

(20) Father: Jean Baptiste J. T. Lucien Arial, Mother: Alexandrine Lamoureux.

1. [Joseph Maurice Jean-Baptiste Arial](#), b. 8 Oct 1935, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, d. 13 Mar 1936, Basilique, Notre-Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, 1929-1939 -- Image 247-395.*

*Death documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1933-1939, Image 86-215.*

2. [Joseph Arthur Emile Arial](#), b. 21 Jan 1937, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 16 Nov 2012, Orleans, Ontario.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, 1829, Image 563-1836.*

[Wife: McLaughlin, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.](#)

*Married: 15 Jul 1961, St. Brigide, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Marie Valentine Carmen Arial, b. 20 Dec 1938, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 27 Apr 1969, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1929-1939 -- Image 376-395.*

**Husband:** Roy, Basilique Notre Dame, Ottawa, Canada.

*Married: 24 Nov 1957, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

4. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*!This entry may be invalid, see child one.*

5. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1939-1943 -- Image 226-326.*

**Wife:** McCrank.

*Married: 15 Aug 1964, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

6. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame - 1829 - Image 627-1836.*

**Husband:** Demers.

*Married: 7 Sep 1968, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband:** Forget.

*Married: 4 Sep 1993, Palais de Justice, Hull, Quebec.*

7. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife:** Charron.

*Married: 8 Sep 1973, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife:** Suzanne.

(21) **Father:** Rene Tessier, **Mother:** Marie Eugene Alida Arial.

1. Tessier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband:** Raymond Joseph Emery Chenier, b. 2 Mar 1936, d. 19 Jan 1988.

*Married: 23 Feb 1957, Notre Dame de Cyrville, Cyrville, Ontario, Canada.*

2. Helene Tessier, b. 5 May 1938, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 21 Oct 2008, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband:** Roger Marcel Seguin, b. 4 Jun 1937, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 9 Mar 1998, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Married: 21 Nov 1955, Basilica, Notre, Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Tessier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband:** Joseph Jean Lionel Heli Beaulac, b. 14 Jun 1936, Ste-Philomene, Montreal, Canada, d. 15 Sep 2014, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Married: 29 Jun 1959, Basilica, Notre, Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

4. Rene Tessier, Jr., b. 13 Jun 1940, d. 25 Oct 1991, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife:** Joyce Plunkett, d. Bef. 2008.

*Married: 20 Jul 1963, Notre Dame Presentation, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

5. Tessier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Wife:** Vezina.

*Married: 14 May 1966, St. Sebastien, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

6. Tessier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband:** Gilles Beaulac, b. 30 Jul 1941, Canada, d. 13 Jul 1977, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Married: 16 Jul 1960, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband:** James R. "Chief" "Jimmy" Caldwell, b. 1938, Canada, d. 5 Mar 2007, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

7. Tessier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband:** Viau.

*Married: 8 Jun 1968, St. Sebastien, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

8. Tessier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Husband:** Thomas.

*Married: 7 Jun 1969, St. Sebastien, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband:** LaCroix.

(22) **Father:** Thomas Joseph Jean Arial, **Mother:** Blanche Marceline Diotte.

1. Joseph Ferrier Jean "Red" Arial, Jr., b. 23 Jun 1940, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 12 May 2005, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1939-1943 -- Image 75-326.*

**Wife:** Garneau.

*Married: 20 Nov 1965, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.*

2. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre Dame, 1939-1943 -- Image 229-326.*

Wife: M. A. T. Patricia Diguier, b. 1937, Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame, Ontario, Canada, d. 16 May 2017, Canada.

*Married: 25 Sep 1970, Palais de Justice, Hull, Quebec, Canada.*

3. Roger Arial, b. Jan 1946, d. 12 Feb 1946, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

4. Roger Arial, b. Nov 1947, d. 13 Feb 1948, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

5. Suzanne Arial, b. 12 Apr 1948, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 18 Jan 2008, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Houle.

*Married: 5 Jul 1969, Notre Dame du St. Esprit, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.*

6. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Dinel.

*Married: 6 Sep 1986, Quebec, Canada.*

7. Francois Arial, b. 4 Jun 1955, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 30 Jun 2015, Quebec, Canada.

(23) Father: Joseph Paul Arial, Mother: "Patsy" Patricia LaValley.

1. Paul Arial, Jr., b. 26 May 1944, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, d. 25 Nov 2011, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Murray.

*Married: 25 Oct 1968, St. Paul, Alymer, Quebec, Canada.*

(24) Father: Joseph Paul Arial, Mother: Hotredt.

1. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Luilui.

2. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Gaskin.

(25) Father: Rene Ethier, Mother: Therese Arial.

1. Francoise Ethier, b. 4 Dec. 1945, d. 7 Dec 1945, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

2. Ethier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Hicks.

*Married: 18 Aug 1972, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Ethier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Auclair.

*Married: 7 May 1966, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Hiladie.

4. Ethier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: DuFour.

*Married: 30 Jul 1977, Ste. Anne, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

5. Ethier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

6. Ethier, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Dumont.

*Married: 24 Jul 1982, Christ Roi, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

(26) Father: Racine, Mother: Arial.

1. Racine, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Sigouin.

*Married: 3 Feb 1968, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

2. Racine, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Samson.

*Married: 21 Sep 1973, Notre Dame du St. Esprit, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Roy.

3. Racine, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Dagenais.

4. Racine, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Delangis.

*Married: 30 Aug 1975, Notre Dame de la Presentation, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

5. Racine, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: LaFramboise.

*Married: 20 Aug 1977, Basilica, Notre Dame, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

(27) Father: Joseph Henri Andre Arial, Mother: Ethier.

1. Arial.

Wife: Menard.

2. Arial.

Wife: Charron.

*Married: 21 Jan 1971, St. Francois D'Assisse, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Arial.

(28) Father: Francois Beriault, Mother: Arial.

1. Francoise Beriault, b. 27 Jun 1952, Hull, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 May 1999, Buckingham, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Mongeon.

2. Bebe (Foetus) Beriault, b. 7 Dec 1952, d. 7 Dec 1952, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

3. Beriault, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Tremblay.

4. Beriault, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Servant.

5. Beriault, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Wife: Gravel.

6. Monique Beriault, b. 25 Apr 1958, Hull, Quebec, Canada, d. 11 Mar 2010, La Pieta

7. Beriault, Hull, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Emond.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Guertin.

(29) Father: Joseph Napoleon Roland Arial, Mother: Alice Schnobb.

1. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Moreau.

*Married: 31 Aug 1968, St. Francois de Sales, Pointe Gatineau, Quebec.*

2. Arial.

Wife: Courville.

*Married: 4 Oct 1975, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

3. Arial,

Wife: Brousseau.

*Married: 29 Jun 1974, Sacre Coeur, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

4. Arial, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Ottawa, Basilique Notre-Dame - 1829 - Image 622-1836.*

(30) Father: Stanley Percival Hall, Mother: Francoise Jeanne Arial.

1. Hall.

Wife: Sarrazin.

*Married: 12 Jun 1972, Ste. Genevieve, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Maureen.

2. Hall.

Wife: Judy.

3. Hall.

Husband: Tessier.

*Married: 9 Jun 1966, Resurrection, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

4. Hall.

Wife: Steward.

*Married: 2 Feb 1979, Nativite de N.J.S.C. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Jo-Ann.

5. Hall.

Wife: Steward.

6. Hall.

Husband: Niles.

*Married: 14 Oct 1972, Resurrection, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.*

7. Hall.

Husband: Theelen.

(31) Father: Edgar Blondeau, Mother: Felicite Bertha Arial.

1. Blondeau, Jr.

Wife: Boucher.

2. Barbara Evelyn Blondeau, b. 24 Mar 1931, d. 20 Aug 1942, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

3. Blondeau.

Husband: Donald Laird Taylor, b. 1943, Canada, d. 14 Jan 2014, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

(32) Father: Oscar de Launais, Mother: Beatrice Eugenie Arial.

1. de Launais, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.  
Wife: Unknown.
2. de Launais, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

(33) Father: Zieman, Mother: Arial.

1. Richard Laurier Judes Zieman, b. 21 May 1937, d. 14 Sep 1937, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

(34) Father: Rene Cleroux, Mother: Marie Blanche Arial.

1. Robert "Bob" Cleroux, b. 1940, Canada, d. 6 Jan 2013, Florida.  
Wife: D'Aoust.
2. Jean "John" Albert Cleroux, b. 1943, d. 9 Dec 2013, Ottawa, Canada.  
Wife: Moreau.
3. Cleroux, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.  
Husband: Legault.

(35) Father: Philorium Wilfrid Arial, Mother: Emilie Perrier.

1. Joseph Wilfrid Andre Arial. b. 10 Feb 1924, Ste-Philomene, Montreal, Canada, Bef. 2011.  
Wife: Rollande Petitclerc, b. 15 Sep 1919, Cap-Rouge, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Feb 2017, Laval, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Cap-Rouge, Quebec, Canada -- 1919 -- Image 9-13.*  
*Married: 26 Oct 1946, St. Felix du Cap Rouge, Quebec, Canada.*
2. Philorum Arial, b. Oct 1920, Sault-au-Recollet, d. 22 Oct 1920, La Visitation-de-la-Bienheureuse-Vierge-Marie (Sault-au-Récollet), Montreal, Canada.
3. Arial, Chatedrale St-Jacque-le-Majeur, Montreal, Canada.

(36) Father: Alphonse Leopold Arial, Mother: Marie Angeline Eglantine Provost.

1. Arial, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada.  
Husband: Joseph Ferdinand Paul Emile Riendeau, b. 31 Jan 1912, Notre-Dame-du-Perpetuel-Secours, Montreal, Canada.  
*Married: 13 Jan 1953, Notre Dame, Auxiliatrice Verdun, Quebec, Canada.*
2. Marie Florida Rosanna Arial, b. 4 Jun 1920, St-Pierre-Apotre, Montreal, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Montreal - St-Pierre-Apotre -- 1920 -- Image 23-90.*
3. Arial, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Montreal, Canada

(37) Father: Joseph Gabriel Arial, Mother: Anne Marguerite Hurtubise.

1. Arial, Casa Maria Hospital, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.  
Wife: Forest.

*Married: 10 Nov 1962, Malton, Ontario, Canada.*

2. Arial, Hagersville, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Dempster.

*Married: 28 Aug 1981.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Dempster.

*Married: 7 Nov 1992, Monroe, Florida.*

*Married his first wife.*

3. Arial, Hagersville, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Draper.

*Married: Jun 1967, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Gutostie.

4. Arial, Hagersville, Ontario, Canada.

Wife: Spry.

*Married: 27 May 1972.*

5. Arial, Mount Sinai, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Husband: Virgin.

*Married: 25 Oct 1980, Malton, Ontario, Canada.*

(38) Father: Wilfred Joseph "Happy" Arial, Mother: Dorothy Eva Merrick.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.  
Husband: Wilson  
*Married: 3 Nov 1962, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*
2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.  
Husband: Dunford.  
*Married: 25 Jul 1969, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*
3. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.



Husband: Sawatsky.

*Married: 12 Apr 1969, St. Alphonsus Church, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

4. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: LaFlamme.

*Married: 18 Aug 1973, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

5. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Grimbly.

*Married: 12 Dec 1974, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

6. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Rignalda.

*Married: 27 May 1978, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

(39) Father: Eugene William Joseph Arial, Mother: Elisabeth Louiise Emery.

1. Emery Thomas Arial, b. 14 Oct 1952, Los Angeles, California, d. 3 Feb 2002, Long Beach, California.

Wife: Bieloh.

*Married: 1980/1981, Long Beach, California.*

2. Arial, Hollywood, California.

Wife: Ruthman.

*Married: 5 Aug 1972.*

*!Divorced in 1979*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Rosenberg.

*Married: 10 Feb 1979, Nevada.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Silk.

*Married: 26 Jul 1980, Nevada.*

*!Divorced in 1986*

4<sup>th</sup> Wife: Gentry.

*Married: Dec 1991, California.*

*!Not sure marriage date is correct. Look at date of birth of their child.*

3. Arial, North Hollywood, California.

Husband: Anderson, Bakersfield, California.

*Married: 18 May 1974.*

4. Arial, Hollywood, California.

Husband: Davis, d. Abt. Nov 1993.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Acquistapace.

*Married: 26 Sep 2001.*

(40) Father: Dennis D'Arcy Arial, Mother: Berniece Veronica Oppelt.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Jane.

2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(41) Father: George Vincent Arial, Mother: Mary Patricia Quinn.

1. Arial, Los Angeles, California.

Husband: LeRoux, Chicago, Illinois.

*Married: 27 Feb 1982, Burbank, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Hahn.

2. Arial, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: VonDerahe.

3. Arial, Los Angeles, California.

Wife: Pepple.

4. Arial, Los Angeles, California.

Husband: Bowen.

(42) Father: Albin Alexander Boehm, Mother: Arial.

1. Boehm, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Tarves.

*Married: 15 Jul 1978, St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.*

2. Boehm, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Sabourin, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 5 Jun 1982, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Tillapaugh.

3. Boehm, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Hunt.

4. Boehm, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Cyr, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 13 Jul 1985, St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.*

(43) Father: Law, Mother: Arial.

1. Law, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Wronko, Callington, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 4 Jun 1966, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

2. Law, Royal Alexander Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Bolinski, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

(44) Father: Noel Andre Joseph Arial, Mother: Elizabeth Louise Leenders.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Hortie.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Epton.

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: McDougall.

2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Brown, Hartfordshire, England.

*Married: 4 Apr 1967, Edmonton, Alta, Canada.*

3. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Slater.

*Married: 28 Jun 1968, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Gabrielson.

(45) Father: Victor Holland, Mother: Irene Arial.

1. Holland, Royal Alexander Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Erikson.

*Married: 2 Aug 1969, Glen Park, Alberta, Canada.*

2. Holland, Royal Alexander Hospital, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Cheaters.

3. Holland, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Forsberg.

*Married: 4 Jan 1975, Kingdom Hall, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

4. Holland, Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Watier, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

*Married: 13 Jun 1992, Luduc, Alberta, Canada.*

(46) Father: Jan Vanbinsbergen, Mother: Olive Alexandrine Sophie Brosseau.

1. Vanbinsbergen, San Francisco, California.

2. Vanbinsbergen, San Francisco, California.

Wife: Laming.

*Married: 10 Aug 1968, Holland.*

3. Vanbinsbergen, Djakarta, Indonesia.

Wife: Holster.

(47) Father: Raymond Albert Arthur Auger, Mother: Riopel.

1. Auger, Edmonston, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Mariacci, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 14 Sep 1985, Emmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

2. Norman Albert Auger, 1 Sep 1956, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 5 Mar 2017, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Stark, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 6 Sep 1986, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

3. Auger, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Beaudoin.

4. Auger, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Wilflingsider, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 24 Jul 1982, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

5. Auger, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Mariacci.

*Married: Jul 1990, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

(48) Father: Gerald Maurice "Jerry" Arial, Mother: Bernice Helen Francel.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Kenneth John Dillon, b. 8 May 1957, d. 30 Sep 2010, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 24 Aug 1985, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2. Carson.

3. Carson.

4. Carson.

(49) Father: Arial, Mother: Hayes.

1. Roland Albert Arial, b. 1958, d. 23 Sep 1987, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2. Arial.

3. Arial.

Husband: Schreiber.

4. Arial.

5. Arial.

(50) Father: Kump, Mother: Arial.

1. Kump, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Monika.

2. Kump, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(51) Father: Victor Joseph Arial, Mother: Mauriel Hallett.

1. Arial, Cornerbrook, Newfoundland, Canada.

Husband: Longfield, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Married: 15 Dec 1965.

2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Olsen.

Married: 7 Dec 1968, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

3. Arial, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

4. Arial, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Henry.

Married: 20 Jul 1973, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

5. Arial, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

6. Arial, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: Scherf.

7. Arial, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: Pointing, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 3 Sep 1984, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

(52) Father: Philip Sydney Cork, Mother: Arial.

1. Cork, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Aitken.

Married: 6 Dec 1985, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

2. Cork, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Welch, Bumbay, British Columbia, Canada.

Married: 18 Jun 1983, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

(53) Father: Russell Fermaniuk, Mother: Cecile Marie Arial.

1. Fermaniuk, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Roselyn Ann Plante, b. 9 Apr 1953, Radway, Alberta, Canada, d. 26 Mar 2006, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 22 Jun 1974, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Ruby.

2. Larry Wayne Fermaniuk, b. 2 Jun 1954, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 4 Jan 2005, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Ricketts, Cold Lake, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 3 Jun 1979, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

3. Fermaniuk, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

4. Fermaniuk, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Carter, Lacombe, Alberta, Canada.

Married: 13 Jun 1981, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

5. Daniel Fermaniuk, b. 31 Dec 1958, d. 10 Aug 1991, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

6. Fermaniuk, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Lucas, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

*Married: 3 Apr 1982, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

(54) Father: Bayer, Mother: Arial.

1. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Coenders, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

*Married: 15 Jul 1978, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.*

2. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: Wellington, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

*Married: 9 Mar 1974, Delta, British Columbia, Canada.*

3. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: Kormilo, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

*Married: 20 Feb 1971, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.*

4. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Carrier, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

*Married: 30 May 1970, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.*

5. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Roche, Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada.

*Married: (D).*

6. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Heckert.

*Married: 31 Jul 1993, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.*

7. Bayer, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: McQuarrie, Powell River, British Columbia, Canada.

(55) Father: George Lawrence Arial, Mother: Norris.

1. Arial, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Polglase, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

*Married: 18 Jun 1983, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.*

2. Arial, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Malmsten.

*Married: 22 Jul 1992, Langley, British Columbia, Canada.*

3. Arial, Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Wife: Lisa.

4. Arial, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

(56) Father: Bayer, Mother: Arial.

1. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

2. Bayer, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada.

3. Bayer, Murrayville, British Columbia, Canada.

4. Bayer, Murrayville, British Columbia, Canada.

(57) Father: Cross, Mother: Genevieve Leonora James.

1. Curtis, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,

Wife: Bailor.

*Married: 17 Jul 1964, Lane, Oregon.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Lori.

2. Cross, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Carolyn.

3. Jerome Conrad Kerrigan "Cary" Curtis, b. 4 Jul 1946, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 14 Nov 2010, Clatskaine, Oregon.

*Mothers obit lists family name as Curtis instead of Cross.*

Wife: Doris.

(58) Father: Charles Richard Curtis, Mother: Genevieve Leonora James.

1. Curtis, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Larson.

*Married: 28 Apr 1989, King, Washington.*

(59) Father: Fisher, Mother: James.

1. Fisher, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

2. Fisher, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(60) Father: David Henry Ford (Buster) James, Mother: May C. Pederson.

1. James, Eugene, Oregon
2. James.

(61) Father: Lloyd Alvin James, Mother: Josephus Crystal Sherri Royal Baker.

1. James, Portland, Oregon.
2. James.

(62) Father: Stevens, Mother: James.

1. Stevens, Eugene, Oregon.

Husband: Saraceno.

*Married: 29 Apr 1972, Lane County, Oregon.*

2. Stevens, Eugene, Oregon.

Husband: Coupens.

*Married: 29 Sep 1973, Lane County, Oregon.*

3. John Edmund Stevens III, b. Apr 6, 1958, Eugene, Oregon, d. 26 Dec 2014, Eugene, Oregon.

Wife: Darlene.

4. Stevens, Eugene, Oregon.

Husband: Rhoads.

*Married: 2 Dec 1978, Lane County, Oregon.*

5. Stevens, Eugene, Oregon.

Wife: Randall.

*Married: 7 Jul 1984, Lane County, Oregon.*

6. Stevens, Eugene, Oregon.

Wife: Ottenfeld.

*Married: 30 Jun 1990, Lane County, Oregon.*

*Stevens was born Christopher Edmund Stevens, in Eugene, Oregon. He graduated from North Eugene High School. After working as a composer for video games in the 1990's, Stevens eventually relocated to Nashville, Tennessee to pursue songwriting and record production full time.*

*Credits awards and accomplishments*

*Chris Stevens has produced and mixed contemporary Christian music artists TobyMac, and American Idol finalists Mandisa and Colton Dixon, among others. Stevens has also worked on projects for country artists Blake Shelton and Carrie Underwood. In September 2013 Stevens traveled to Barcelona, Spain, to work with International pop star Shakira on her 2014 studio album, lending his programming talents on several of her songs. He has also contributed his skills on two studio albums, Nothing Left To Lose, and Just Kids (album) for fellow Oregonian and Universal Republic recording artist, Mat Kearney.*

*Stevens has handled production, writing, and mixing for numerous artists under the EMI CMG, Word Records, Provident, INO Records, Gotee Records, and Curb Records labels. Stevens is credited with programming and keyboards on the Carrie Underwood single "Cowboy Casanova".*

*In 2010, Stevens produced two Grammy nominated albums, TobyMac's, Tonight, and Sanctus Real's "Pieces of a Real Heart." In 2011, Stevens received his first songwriting Grammy nomination for Jamie Grace's "Hold Me." In 2010 and 2012, Stevens was honored as BMI's Christian Songwriter of the Year. In 2013 Stevens received his first Grammy as a producer and mixer on TobyMac's Eye On It. In 2014 Stevens received two more Grammys for Contemporary Christian Album for Mandisa's Overcomer and Contemporary Christian Song for its title song. In February 2016, Stevens received his fourth Grammy award for Production/Engineering on Tobymac's "This Is Not A Test."*

*In 2015 Stevens began working with disco R&B legend Gloria Gaynor and is currently finishing her roots gospel album entitled "Testimony." The album is slated for an early 2017 release. In 2016 he began focusing on songwriting in the Pop/Country genre and, thus far, has had songs recorded by David Lee Murphy, Justin Moore, Morgan Wallen and Drew Baldridge.*

(63) Father: Yanez, Mother: James.

1. Yanez.
2. Yanez, Mexico City, Mexico.

(64) Father: Montgomery. Mother: Turgeon.

1. Montgomery, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: LaPointe.

2. Montgomery.

(65) Father: Arial, Mother: Beatty.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
2. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Wampler.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

(66) Father: McCathey, Mother: Arial.

1. McCathey, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

(67) Father: Jean Bernard Arial, Mother: Betty Jane "Elizabeth: Saxton.

1. Arial, Ashcroft, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: Brown.

2. John Bernard Arial, b. 13 Dec 1957, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, d. 30 Jun 1989, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

(68) Father: Jean Bernard Arial, Mother: Alice Germaine Mock.

1. Arial, Tacoma, Washington.

Wife: Unknown.

2. Rosencutter.

Wife: Starks.

*Married: 23 Apr 2002, Pierce, Washington.*

3. Lisa.

Husband: Holland.

(69) Father: Jean Bernard Arial, Mother: Gottsleig.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Hatt.

*Married: 27 Sep 2003, Powell River, British Columbia, Canada.*

(70) Father: Joseph Farrell Culp, Mother: Arial.

1. Culp, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Husband: Shenfield, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

*Married: 3 Jun 1978, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

2. John David Culp, 19 Feb 1959, d. 17 Jul 2010, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Wife: Mills

*Married: 3 Sep 1988, Toronto, Canada.*

3. Culp, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Fairbanks.

*Married: 24 Sep 1982, Cardston, Alberta, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Schmitt.

4. Culp, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Wife: Ladda.

5. Culp, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Grice.

*Married: 28 Jun 1986, St. Albert, Alberta, Canada.*

6. Culp, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Lamb.

*Married: 24 Aug 1990, Salt Lake City, Utah.*

(71) Father: Richard Lawrence Arial, Mother: Emily Catherine Robertson.

1. Arial, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Husband: Crowley.

*Married: 18 Jul 1980, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.*

(72) Father: Arial, Mother: Carole Ann Streible.

1. Arial, San Francisco, California.

Wife: Rice.

2. Arial, San Francisco, California.

3. Arial, San Francisco, California.

Husband: Lomeli.

*Married: 3 Aug 1985, San Francisco, California.*

(73) Father: Simeon Napoleon "Leon" Rheaume, Mother: Marie Angelique Dora Genest.

1. Joseph Etienne Theodore Eugene Charles Rheaume, b. 18 Aug 1923, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Apr 1975, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1923 -- Image 15-20.*



Wife: Sylvain, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 4 Jul 1959, St. Jacques de Leeds, Quebec, Canada.

2. Joseph Ernest Robert Rheaume, b. 18 Apr 1925, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 May 1998, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1925 -- Image 6-22.

Wife: Helene Dupuis.

Married: Apr 1947, St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec, Canada.

3. Marie Cressence Lilienne Rheaume, b. 22 Aug 1926, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1926 -- Image 11-19.

Husband: Emile Jean Marie Roy, b. 6 Nov 1921, Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Jan 1988, St. Nicolas, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: Levis, Notre-Dame-de-la-Victoire -- 1921 -- Image 114-145.

Married: 9 Jun 1951, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

4. Marie Bertha Jeannine Leonie Rheaume, b. 23 Apr 1928, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1928 -- Image 6-20.

Husband: Parent, Canada.

Married: 22 Nov 1952, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

5. Marie "Cecile Georgianna Ghislaine Rheaume, b. 1 Feb 1933, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 18 May 1996, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1933 -- Image 3-22.

Husband: LaFerriere.

Married: 24 May 1954, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

(74) Father: Jean Baptiste Jules Albert Paquet, Mother: Marie Leda Dora Genest.

1. Marie Eugenie Flora Gabrielle Paquet, b. 6 Aug 1924, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Sep 2009, Fullerton, California.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1924 -- Image 12-20.

Husband: Vernon Orlando Richards, b. 5 Jul 1913, Pueblo, Colorado, d. 26 Jul 2000, Fullerton, California.

Married: 5 May 1962, Los Angeles, California.

2. Marie Lusette Eleonore Cecile Paquet, b. 1 Jan 1926, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1926 -- Image 2-19.

3. Joseph Leon Alphonse Gilbert Paquet, b. 16 Mar 1927, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 20 Jun 2012, Orange County, California.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1927 -- Image 7-24.

Wife: Marie Claire Anastasie LeHouillier, b. 9 Oct 1922, Frampton, St-Edouard, Quebec, Canada, d. 16 Mar 2013, Orange County, California.

Birth documentation: Frampton, St-Edouard, Quebec, Canada -- 1922 -- Image 16-24.

Married: 27 Aug 1949, Manchester, New Hampshire.

4. Joseph Etienne Nazaire Bernard Paquet, b. 3 Jul 1928, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Oct 2008, Fullerton, California.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1928 -- Image 10-20.

Wife: Francine Lucille, d. 25 Oct 2012, Fullerton, California.

5. Joseph Ernest Jules Arthur Daniel Paquet, b. 1 Dec 1929, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 2 Nov 2013, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Wife: Majorie Ouellet.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1929 -- Image 15-18.

Married: Abt. 1962.

6. Joseph Robert Benjamin Jacques Paquet, b. 15 Dec 1931, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1931 -- Image 19-23.

Wife: Carol.

Note: Data on wife and children taken from obit of David Paquet. More verifying information needed.

7. Joseph Louis Adolphe Etienne Paquet, b. 30 May 1933, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Jan 1994, Orange County, California.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1933 -- Image 10-22.

Wife: Jacqueline Rose Couture, b. 27 Mar 1938, Manchester, New Hampshire, d. 9 Nov 2004, Orange County, California.

8. Joseph Edouard Alphonse Paquet, b. 7 Sep 1934, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada, d. 19 Jul 2002, Manchester, New Hampshire.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1934 -- Image 12-19.

Wife: Denise O'Leary.

9. Marie Rollande Gabrielle Therese Paquet, b. 28 Jul 1936, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1936 -- Image 13-24.

Husband: Methot.

10. Joseph Fernand Rosaire Paquet, b. 20 Oct 1940, St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: St-Nicolas, Quebec, Canada -- 1940 -- Image 22-29.*

Wife: Allyson.

11. Cecile Paquet, d. bef 2013.

12. Richard Andrew Paquet, b. 1947, Canada.

Wife: Aline Solange Forand, b. 1952, New Hampshire.

*Married: 10 Jan 1970, Orange County, California.*

(75) Father: Etienne Theodore Georges Ernest Genest, Mother: Marie Lucienne Flora Marois.

1. Joseph Etienne Ernest Fernand Jacques Genest, b. 16 Apr 1938, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch, Canada -- 1938 -- Image 13-93.*

Wife: Brault, Quebec, Canada.

2. Marie Therese Lise Genest, b. 3 Apr 1939, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch, Canada -- 1939 -- Image 14-97.*

3. Genest, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

(76) Father: Joseph Germain Paul Fernand Genest, Mother: Helene LeBlonde.

1. Genest, Canada.

2. Genest, Canada.

(77) Father: Germain Jules Albert Roland Genest, Mother: Jeanne D'Arc Boucher.

1. Genest, Canada.

Husband: Pierre Tetu, d. Bef. 2015.

*Married: 1973, Canada.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Cote.

(78) Father: Hal Charles Rich, Mother: Blanche Elisabeth Arial.

1. Philip Rich.

2. Rich, Alameda, California.

Wife: Dondero.

*Married: 29 May 1991, Whatcom, Washington.*

3. Rich, Alameda, California

(79) Father: Ernest Richard Arial, Mother: Clara Elizabeth Mathis.

1. Richard Roy Arial, b. 16 Dec 1926, d. 1985, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

*!Cremated*

Wife: Rose Catherine Patricia Fitzgibbon, b. 12 Jun 1930, d. 15 Dec 1992, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

*Married: 5 Mar 1948, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

2. Robert Wallace Arial, b. 8 Dec 1927, d. 24 Aug 1991, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Pauline 'Bertie' Waggoner, b. 23 Mar 1933, Paradise Township, Illinois, d. 2 Sep 2011, Sabrina, Ohio.

*Married: 5 Nov 1949, Chicago, Illinois.*

3. Glen Allen Arial, b. 3 Dec 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 28 Jun 2014, Park Forest, Illinois.

*We were honored to have known Glen and fellowshipped with him at the Arial Family Reunion on more than one occasion. Your passing will be sadly felt by all who knew you.*

Wife: Waggoner, Mattoon, Illinois.

*Married: 27 Jul 1954, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Brady, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

*Married: 15 Dec 1973, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

4. Arial, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Raczkiewicz.

*Married: 23 Mar 1957, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

5. Arial, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Wife: Jingles.

*Married: 12 Apr 1958, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

6. Arial, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Husband: Racila, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

*Married: 31 Jan 1959, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Herring, Peoria, Peoria, Illinois.

*Married: 8 Jan 1972, Joilet, Will, Illinois.*

(80) Father: Carl M. Anderson, Mother: Pearl Esther Arial.

1. Anderson.

(81) Father: Nicholas Peter "Nick" Stratos, Mother: Arial.

1. Stratos.

Husband: Gustave R. Stollsteiner, Jr., b. 1 Feb 1956, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, d. 26 Sep 2008, Arlington Heights, Illinois.

2. Stratos.

Wife: Pamela R.

3. Stratos.

Wife: Robin.

4. Stratos.

Husband: Graydon.

(82) Father: Lawrence Edward "Larry" Arial, Mother: Durant.

1. Patricia Elaine "Patsy" Arial, b. 13 Apr 1950, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 31 Aug 1981, Cook County, Illinois.

Husband: Hoehn.

Married: 18 Oct 1969, Chicago, Illinois.

2. Arial, Jr., Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Chappit.

Married: Feb 1968, Chicago, Illinois.

3. Arial, Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Demonte.

Married: 1980, Chicago, Illinois.

4. Arial, Chicago, Illinois.

Wife: Unknown.

(83) Father: Jean Guy Raymond, Mother: Marie Cecile Regina Theriault.

1. Raymond.

2. Raymond.

(84) Father: Joseph Wilbrod Arial, Mother: Marie Louise Elizabeth Poulin.

1. Arial, Hop St. Frs d'Assise, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 8R.

Wife: Marie Antoinette Aline Verret, b. 19 Feb 1934, St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 Jun 1997, Quebec, Canada.

Married: 10 Jan 1953, St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 2V.

2. Marie Elizabeth Denise Arial, b. 5 Aug 1932, Hop St. Frs D'Assise, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Feb 1933, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 30R, death documentation: F 41V.

3. Arial, St-Charles-de-Limoilou, Quebec, Canada

!Birth documentation: F 7R.

Husband: Langlais.

Married: 30 Jul 1960, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

4. Joseph Oliva Jean Yves Arial, b. 2 Dec 1938, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 17 Jul 1959, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 57V, death documentation: F 233.

5. Marie Madeleine Denise Arial, b. 14 Jul 1940, Quebec, St-Roch, Canada.

Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Roch -- 1940 -- Image 28-112.

Husband: Allaire, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 37R.

Married: 24 Jun 1961, St. Eugene, Vanier, Ontario, Canada.

!Marriage documentation: F 40.

6. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 43R.

Wife: Viger.

Married: 5 Mar 1962, Christ Roi, Levis, Quebec, Canada.

7. Joseph Michel Roland Arial, b. 6 Mar 1943, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada, d. 26 Jun 1943, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 11V. Death documentation: F 85V.

8. Arial, St. Terese de Lene Jesus, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 15R.

Wife: [LaRoche](#).

*Married: 16 Jun 1973, St. Claire D'Assise, Quebec, Canada.*

9. [Arial, St. Terese de Iene Jesus, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 74.*

Wife: [Talon](#).

*Married: 18 Jul 1970, St. Ambroise de Jeune, Loretteville, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 92.*

10. [Joseph Lucien Gaetane Arial, b. 28 Jun 1947, St. Terese de Iene Jesus, Beauport, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Jul 1947, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 11R, death documentation: F 11V, age 10 jrs.*

11. [Arial, St. Terese de Iene Jesus, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 14R.*

Husband: [St. Onge](#).

*Married: 7 Jul 1973, St. Esprit, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 31.*

12. [Arial, St. Terese de Iene Jesus, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 16R.*

Husband: [Rageot de Beaurivage](#).

*Married: 10 Jul 1973, Limoilou, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 31.*

13. [Arial, L'Enfant, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 17V.*

Wife: [Barabe](#).

*Married: 20 May 1978, St. Francois, D'Assise, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 49.*

(85) Father: Joseph Paul Henri Arial, Mother: Blanchet.

1. [Arial, St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.](#)

(86) Father: Arial, Mother: Beaudry.

1. [Arial](#).

Husband: [Poliquin](#).

*Married: 28 May 1960, St. Pierre, Claver, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.*

(87) Father: Arial, Mother: Therrien.

1. [Arial](#).

Husband: [Bannon](#).

*Married: 7 Jul 1973, Montreal, Canada.*

2. [Arial](#).

Husband: [LaRoche](#).

*Married: 6 Mar 1976, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.*

3. [Arial](#).

4. [Serge Arial, b. 1954, Canada, d. 3 Dec 2018, Montreal, Canada.](#)

Wife: [Unknown](#).

(88) Father: Joseph Jean Guy Ferdinand Arial, Mother: Mariette Alice Alma LaTour.

1. [Arial](#).

Husband: [Gohier](#).

*Married: 1986, Canada.*

2. [Arial](#).

Wife: [Gratton](#).

*Married: 26 May 1984, St. Victor, Alfred, Ontario, Canada.*

3. [Arial](#).

4. [Arial](#).

(89) Father: Joseph Edmond Girard, Mother: Marie Amanda Langlois.

1. [Girard, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada.](#)

2. [Girard, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada.](#)

3. [Girard, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada.](#)

4. [Girard](#).

Wife: [Lizotte](#).

(90) Father: Jean Baptiste Boutet, Mother: Marie Rose Anna Marguerite Tardif.

1. Joseph Alfred Jean Baptiste Boutet, b. 19 Jul 1926, Quebec, St-Joseph, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Joseph -- 1926 -- Image 25-49.*  
**Wife:** Marie Ange Amanda Perrette Letellier, b. 30 Jul 1927, Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, Ste-Angele-de-Merici -- 1927 -- Image 66-127.*  
*Married: 28 Jun 1947, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.*  
*!Marriage documentation: F 82R.*

(91) Father: Marie Joseph Seraphin Theodore Roy, Mother: Marie Philomene Amanda Boutet.

1. Roy.
2. Roy.
3. Roy
4. Roy.

(92) Father: Joseph Auguste Armand Chamberland, Mother: Marie Josephine Wilbelmine Boutet.

1. Joseph Camille Armand Chamberland, b. 12 Jun 1927, St-Joseph, Quebec, Canada.  
*Birth documentation: Quebec, St-Joseph -- 1927 -- Image 20-50.*  
**Wife:** Alice Gilbert.
2. Chamberland.
- Wife:** Custer.
3. Chamberland.
- Husband:** Simeon.

(93) Father: Joseph Napoleon Laurent Boutet, Mother: Marie Anna Antonia Robitaille.

1. Boutet, Hosp St. Francois de Assise, Quebec, Canada.  
*!Birth documentation: F 8V.*  
**Husband:** Menard, Notre-Dame-de-Jacques-Cartier, Quebec, Canada.  
*Married: 4 Oct 1958, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.*  
*!Marriage documentation: F 78V.*
2. Marie Jacqueline Denyse Boutet, b. 23 Oct 1937, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 4 Jan 1938.  
*!Birth documentation: F 87V.*
3. Boutet, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.  
*!Birth documentation: F 18V.*
4. Boutet, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.  
*!Birth documentation: F 39V.*  
**Wife:** Moisan.  
*Married: 4 Oct 1969, Notre Dame de Pitie, Quebec, Canada.*  
*!Marriage documentation: F 53.*

(94) Father: Joseph Eugene Jean Baptiste Ouellette, Mother: Marie Blanche Albertine Boutet.

1. Ouellette.

(95) Father: Joseph Georges Henri Savard, Mother: Marie Jeanne D'Arc Cecile Boutet.

1. Savard.
2. Savard.
3. Savard.
4. Savard.
5. Savard.

(96) Father: Joseph Paul Emile Henri Boutet, Mother: Guay.

1. Boutet, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.  
*!This person is married to someone with family name of Belanger. Birth documentation: F 13V.*  
**Wife:** Belanger.  
*Married: 14 Jun 1969, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*  
*!Marriage documentation: F 182.*
2. Boutet, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.  
*!This person is married to someone with family name of Bedard. Birth documentation: F 11V.*  
**Husband:** Bedard.  
*Married: 28 May 1977, St. Pascal de Maizerets, Quebec, Canada.*  
*!Marriage documentation: F 98.*

(97) Father: Joseph Gaudiose Paul Emile Boutet, Mother: Laure Germaine Marie Jeanne Carreau.

1. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.  
*!Birth documentation: F 37R.*

Husband: Pageau, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada

*Married: 5 May 1962, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 36.*

2. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 59R.*

Husband: Joseph Charles Henri Michel Tessier, b. 24 Jun 1939, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada, d. 29 Jul 1988.

*Married: 24 Sep 1966, Notre Dame de Grace, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 68.*

(98) Father: Joseph Adelard Laval Boutet, Mother: Emilienne Bosse-Wright.

1. Boutet, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Thibodeau.

*Married: 30 May 1970, Notre Dame de Quebec, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 78.*

2. Boutet, St. Sacrement, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 21V.*

(99) Father: Francois Lucien Marie Roland Gobeil, Mother: Marie Yvonne Irene Boutet.

1. Gobeil.

(100) Father: Boutet, Mother: Fiset.

1. Boutet, St. Paul Apotre, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 70.*

2. Boutet, St. Odile, Quebec, Canda.

*!Birth documentation: F 7.*

(101) Father: Dion, Mother: Boutet.

1. Dion.

2. Dion.

3. Dion.

4. Dion, Quebec, Canada.

(102) Father: Boutet, Mother: Marie Germaine Simonne Bernier.

1. Boutet, St. Roch, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: F 72V.*

2. Boutet, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

Husband: Rouillard.

*Married: 17 Jul 1971, St. Francois Xavier, Quebec, Canada.*

*Birth documentation: F 17V.*

(103) Father: Boutet, Mother: Couture.

1. Boutet, Sacre Coeur de Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 2R.*

2. Boutet, St. Esprit, Quebec, Canada.

*!This person is married to someone with family name of LeTourneau. Birth documentation: F 38V.*

3. Boutet, St. Esprit, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 26R.*

4. Boutet, Notre Dame de Pitie, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 22V.*

5. Boutet, St. Francois Xavier, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 28.*

(104) Father: Joseph Louis Arial, Jr., Mother: Marie Alice Lemieux.

1. Arial, St. Jean Baptiste, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 19R.*

Husband: Paradis, Sacre-Coeur-de-Jesus, Quebec, Canada.

*Birth documentation: Image B95, year 1924.*

*Married: 30 Sep 1950, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 95V.*

2. Joseph Louis Alfred Gaston Arial, b. 24 Apr 1929, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 15 Dec 1976, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.



*!Death documentation: F 437, age 47 yrs 7 mos. Birth documentation: F 31R.*

*Wife: Bourbeau, St-Fidele, Quebec, Canada.*

*Married: 31 Oct 1953, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 44V.*

3. Jean Louis Jean Paul Roger Arial, b. 20 Jul 1930, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. Bef 2015.

*!Birth documentation: F 45V.*

*Wife: Binet.*

*Married: 22 Oct 1955, Ste. Marie, Quebec, Canada.*

4. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 79R.*

*Husband: Parent.*

*Married: 6 Mar 1954, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage Documentation: F 74V.*

5. Marie Cecile Jeanne D"Arc Rollande Arial, b. 30 May 1934, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Dec 1936, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 37V. Death documentation: F 142R age 2 yrs 6 mos.*

6. Joseph Jean-Louis Lucien Arial, b. 18 Mar 1936, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada, d. 27 Jan 2015, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 21V.*

*Wife: Parent.*

*Married: 1 Dec 1956, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 146R.*

7. Arial (fils), 24 Apr 1937, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 Apr 1937, Quebec, Canada.

8. Joseph Andre Maurice Arthur Laurent Arial, b. 16 Dec 1938, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 8 Feb 2001, St. Camille, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 93R.*

*Wife: Cauchon.*

*Married: 31 Jul 1965, Cap Sante, Quebec, Canada.*

9. Arial, Ste-Angele-de-Merici, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 38R.*

*Husband: Joseph Camille Gaston Genest, b. 28 Jan 1938, St-Emile, Quebec, Canada, d. 24 December 2011, Hopital Laval (Sainte-Foy) Quebec, Canada.*

*Married: 8 Jul 1961, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 104.*

10. Marie Noella Suzanne Pierrette Arial, b. 10 Sep 1943, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada, d. 1 Jan 1960, St. Charles, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 57V. Death documentation: F 5, age 16 yrs 3 mos.*

11. Arial, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada,

*!Birth documentation: F 8V.*

*Husband: Ruelland.*

*Married: 19 Oct 1968, St. Malo, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 123.*

(105) Father: Joseph Ferdinand Paul Henri Arial, Mother: Clara Lemieux.

1. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 39V.*

*Wife: Tremblay.*

*Married: 14 Jul 1962, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 176.*

2. Joseph Romuald Benoit Arial, b. 9 Jan 1941, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada, d. 22 May 1999, Charlesbourg, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 4R.*

*Wife: Miller.*

*Married: 26 Dec 1967, St. Francois d'Assisse, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 129.*

3. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth Documentation: F 53R.*

*Wife: Gagnon.*

*Married: 15 May 1971, St. Bernard, Dorchester, Quebec, Canada.*

4. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 16R.*

*Wife: Verret.*

*Married: 27 Jul 1968, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 45.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Adnot.**

5. [Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 15V.*

**Wife: Simpson.**

*Married: 29 Aug 1981, Christ Roi, Levis, Quebec, Canada.*

6. [Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth Documentation: F 49R.*

**Husband: Blanchette.**

*Married: 7 Jun 1975, Ste Odile, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 122.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Mercier.**

(106) Father: Joseph Gerard Louis Philippe Arial, Mother: Bergevin.

1. [Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 14-V-1945, 17 Mar 1945.*

**Husband: Pilon.**

*Married: 21 Jun 1969, St. Lambert, Chambly, Quebec, Canada.*

(107) Father: Arial, Mother: Poulin.

1. [Arial, Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 35R.*

**Wife: Boutin**

*Married: 27 May 1972, St. Zephirin de Stadacona, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 26.*

2. [Arial, Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 29R.*

**Wife: St. Pierre.**

*Married: 12 Aug 1978, St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada.*

*!Marriage documentation: F 59.*

3. [Arial, Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 24.*

(108) Father: Joseph Charles Auguste Patrice Genest, Mother: Arial.

1. [Genest, Ancienne Lorette, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 48-1963, Jan 25, 1963.*

2. [Genest, Ancienne Lorette, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 32-1965, Mar 4, 1965.*

(109) Father: Joseph Rosaire Rolland Romeo Arial, Mother: Robert.

1. [Arial, Notre Dame de la Beauport, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 49.*

**Husband: Portelance.**

*Married: 30 May 1981, La Nativite de Notre Dame, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.*

2. [Arial, Notre Dame de la Beauport, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*!Birth documentation: F 171.*

(110) Father: Arial, Mother: Harvey.

1. [Marie Evangeline Micheline Arial, b, 15 Nar 1845m St. Esprit, Quebec, Canada, d. 5 Mar 2018, CIUSSS MCQ-Cooke Shelter, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.](#)

*Birth Documentation: F 9R.*

**Husband: Michaud.**

*Married: 29 May 1971, Ste Jeanne D'Arc, Valcartier, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: F 42.*

2. [Arial, Scare Coeur, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*Birth documentation: F 4V.*

**Husband: Gosselin.**

*Married: 16 Nov 1974, St. Pierre aux Liens, Orsainville, Quebec, Canada.*

*Marriage documentation: F 200.*

**2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Michel.**

3. [Arial, Sacre Coeur, Quebec, Canada.](#)

*Birth documentation: F 8R.*

Wife: Bilodeau.

Married: 2 Oct 1971, Notre du Chemin, Quebec, Canada.

Marriage documentation: F 75.

4. Arial, St. Esprit, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 19R.

Wife: Plante.

Married: 22 Jan 1972, St. Monique des Saules, Quebec, Canada.

5. Arial, Bois Chatel, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 5R.

Wife: Ginette.

6. Arial, St. Albert le Grand, Quebec, Canada.

Birth Documentation: F 38V.

Wife: Paradis.

Married: 1 Aug 1980, Ste. Jeanne D'Arc Valcartier, Quebec, Canada.

7. Arial, St. Eugene V. Vanier, Quebec, Canada.

Birth documentation: F 75-1971, 1 Sep 1971. Birth date for this girl most likely 1956 because she was married in 1974.

(111) Father: Cote, Mother Arial.

1. Cote, Notre Dame du Chemin, Quebec, Canada.

!Documentation: F 19V.

2. Cote, St. Sacrement, Quebec, Canada.

!Documentation: F 10V.

(112) Father: Joseph Adolphe Raymond Arial, Mother: Fortin.

1. Arial, St. Claire D'Assise, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 123.

(113) Father: Joseph Georges Jacques Arial, Mother: Marie Marguerite Lucille Bisson.

1. Arial, St. Fidele, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth Documentation: F 5.

2. Arial, St. Fidele, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 26.

(114) Father: Joseph Paul Emile Arial, Mother: Marie Bertha Simone Boucher.

1. Arial, Notre Dame de la Recouvrance, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 60V.

Wife: Rochette.

Married: 29 Jul 1972, St. Augustin de Desmaure Pontneuf, Quebec, Canada.

2. Arial, Notre Dame de la Recouvrance, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth Documentation: F 56R.

Wife: Faucher.

Married: 18 Jun 1977, Pont Rouge, Quebec, Canada.

(115) Father: Arial, Mother: Fortier.

1. Arial, St. Trs Xavier Ville Duberger, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth Documentation: F 24.

(116) Father: Joseph Paul Henri Arial, Mother: Marie Paule Wilhemine Pichette.

1. Joseph Peirre Arial, b. 7 Apr 1956, d. 7 Sep 1967, Notre Dame de la Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth Documentation: F 24.

2. Arial, Notre Dame de la Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 11.

Husband: Pare.

Married: 19 Jun 1982, La Nativite de Notre Dame, Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

3. Arial, Notre Dame de la Beauport, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 141.

Husband: Pare.

Married: 8 Aug 1987, Ste Jeanne, Pont Rouge, Pn, Quebec, Canada.

(117) Father: Joseph Paul Andre Arial, Mother: Marie Helene Louise Drolet.

1. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

!Birth documentation: F 54.

2. Arial, St. Joseph, Quebec, Canada.

*!Birth documentation: F 2.*

*Wife: Dion.*

3. Arial.

*Husband: Bussieres.*

*Married: 19 Jun.*

*conjoint de fait Jun 19.*

(118) Father: Clifford Pinney Bacon, Mother: Mary Regina Barttro.

1. Clifford Thaddeus Bacon, b. 1 Oct 1921, Burlington, Vermont, d. 3 mar 1922, Burlington, Vermont.

2. Bacon, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont.

3. Donald Francis Bacon, b. 13 Jan 1926, Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont, d. 24 Oct 1989, Lake Tarpon, Pinellas, Florida.

*Wife: Frances Shirley Callahan, b. 13 Dec 1930, Rutland, Vermont, d. 15 Mar 2001, Palm Harbor, Florida.*

*Married: 16 Sep 1951, Rutland, Vermont.*

(119) Father: CWO2 John Churchill Bacon, Mother: Brown.

1. Bacon.

*Wife: Taylor.*

*Married: 11 Jun 1960, Imperial, California.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Court.*

*Married: 1 Jul 1967, Alameda City, California.*

1. Bacon, San Diego, California.

*Husband: Guilliani.*

*Married: 20 May 1967, Groton, New London, Connecticut.*

(120) Father: Bernie Edgar Chandler, Mother: Beatrice Pearl Sisson.

1. George L. Chandler, b. 9 Feb 1911, Brandon, Rutland, Vermont, d. 22 Jun 1985, Glen Falls, New York.

*Wife: Geraldine, b. 1914, Vermont.*

2. Bernice E. Chandler, b. 22 Mar 1914, Glens Falls, New York, d. 5 Nov 2000, New York.

*Husband: Stephen S. Sennett, b. 8 Feb 1911, New York, d. Jan 1979, New York.*

*Married: 11 Feb 1933, Hudson Falls, New York.*

3. Raymond John LaRose, b. 25 Dec 1916, Glens Falls, New York, d. 7 Nov 1994, Vestal, New York.

4. Kenneth Lee LaRose, b. 17 Mar 1918, Glens Falls, New York, d. 15 Feb 1956, Glens Falls, New York.

5. David Chandler, b/ 1023. Hudson Falls, New York.

6. Daphne Kestner.

(121) Father: Glenn Howard Chandler, Mother: Mildred Florence Rider.

1. Glenn Howard Chandler, Jr., b. 14 Jan 1929, d. 30 Jun 2003, St. Johnsville, New York.

*Wife: Turpin.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Miller.*

2. Chandler, St. Johnsville, New York.

*Wife: Anabelle.*

(122) Father: Frederick John Pratt, Mother: Helen Lucille Johnson.

1. Frederick Johnson Pratt, b. 23 Apr 1927, Wayne, Ontario, New York, d. 5 Jul 1974, Rome Oneida, New York.

*!Documentation: 1920 Census, image 2-27, Whitehall, New York*

*Fredrick John Pratt was a physician specializing in otolarangology.*

*He began a general practice in Rochester, NY after graduating from*

*medical school in Albany, NY. He decided in the early 1940s to*

*specialize and went back to school. He was certified in otolarangology in 1944*

*(Advisory Board of Medical Specialities by Marquis - Who's Who, published Chicago 1959, vol. IX.)*

*and opened a practice in Saratoga Springs, NY.*

*Wife: Nancy Renee Daniels, b. 3 Apr 1932, Scranton, Pennsylvania, d. 22 Mar 1998, Elgin, Kane, Illinois.*

*Married: 6 Sep 1952, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, New York.*

2. Helen Grace Pratt, b. 7 Jun 1928, Wayne, Ontario, New York, d. 6 Sep 2007, Greer, Greenville, South Carolina.

Husband. James Clare Callahan, b. 22 Mar 1918, Charleston, Orleans, Vermont, d. 29 Jun 2005, Autumn Care, Saluda, North Carolina.

(123) Father: Mason Batchelder Arial, Mother: Hildegard Elizabeth Fiske.

1. Arial.

Wife: Thompson.

*Married: 12 Oct 1963,*

2. Eugene Douglas Arial, b. 10 Oct 1946, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 12 Nov 2008, Lexington, South Carolina.

Wife: Horvatin.

*Married: May 1969(D), Palm Beach, Florida.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Linda K., b. 10 May 1948, d. 6 Aug 2011, Lexington, South Carolina.

3. Arial.

Wife: Carter.

(124) Father: Earl Joseph Carter, Mother: Eugenia Carolyn Arial.

1. Carter.

Wife: Marion.

2. Carter.

Husband: Luippold.

3. Carter.

Wife: Cathy.

4. Carter.

(125) Father: William Wallace Arial, Jr., Mother: Alice Rose Tuttle.

1. Ronald Robert Arial, b. 9 Jun 1942, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts, d. 23 Apr 2013, Gill, Massachusetts.

Wife: Johnston.

*Married: 2 Oct 1959, Gill, Massachusetts.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Davis.

*Married: 20 Mar 1976, Palm Beach, Florida.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Kathrine May Rowell, b. 20 May 1948, Norwich, Connecticut, d. 9 May 2011, Northampton, Massachusetts.

*Married: 20 Aug 1966.*

4<sup>th</sup> Wife: Rowell.

*Married: 7 Apr 1979, Harris County, Texas.*

2. Arial.

Wife: Judith A.

*Married: 31 Oct 1993.*

3. Arial, Sr., Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Fitzwater.

*Married: 6 Mar 1970.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Fawn.

4. Arial, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Husband: Zygo.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Fader.

*Married: 23 Jul 1983, Palm Beach, Florida.*

5. Arial, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Carol K.

*Married: 17 Oct 1970, Gill, Massachusetts.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Hamilton.

*Married: 18 Mar 1989, Harris County, Texas.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Unknown.

6. Arial, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Lucy.

(126) Father: Willard Mitchell Arial, Mother: Eleanor June Powers.

1. Arial, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Husband: Girard, Springfield, Massachusetts.

*Married: 19 Jun 1976, Montague, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.*

2. Dawn Elizabeth Arial, b. 29 Aug 1963, Springfield, Massachusetts, d. 25 Sep 2015, Banner Del Webb Hospital, Sun City, Arizona.

*Death documentation: Arial Family Obits, Book #6.*

Husband: Hickey.

*Married: 30 Dec 1991, Rockingham, Vermont.*

(127) Father: John Lucas, Mother: Arial.

1. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Smith, Shelburn, Massachusetts.

*Married: 18 Aug 1972, Shelburn, Massachusetts.*

2. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Carter, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Emma L., Massachusetts.

3. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Husband: Towne.

4. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Caniff.

5. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Husband: Bartus, Turner Falls, Massachusetts.

6. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: McCarthy, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

7. Lucas, Turners Falls, Massachusetts.

Wife: Luna, Peru.

(128) Father: Walter Henry Arial, Mother: Mildred L. Johnson.

1. Irma Mae Arial, b. 27 Jul 1928, Colrain, Lyonsville Rd. Massachusetts, d. 8 Jul 1973, Pittsfield, Massachusetts.

Husband: Robert William Alletson, b. 5 Apr 1921, Plainfield, Massachusetts, d. 28 Apr 2017, Dalton, Massachusetts.

*Married: 1 Jan 1949, Conway, Massachusetts.*

2. Henry William Arial, b. 30 Sep 1929, Colrain, Lyonsville Rd, Massachusetts, d. 23 Nov 1988, Marion, Florida.

*Never married. Worked on a horse race track in Florida.*

(129) Father: James Fletcher Taylor, Mother: Lillian Lorraine Stone.

1. Joan Margaret Taylor, b. 10 Dec 1926, Vergennes, Vermont, d. 17 Apr 2013, Masonic Home, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Husband: Lawrence R. Allen.

*Married: 10 Jun 1943, Bowling Green, Virginia.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Kenneth George Bryen Thomson, b. 7 Mar 1923, London, England, d. 1 Nov 1985, Palm Harbor, Florida.

2. Jacqueline Irene Taylor, b. 10 Dec 1926, Rutland, Vermont, d. 22 Feb 1981, Monroe, Louisiana.

Husband: Atty. Edward Adelbert Odekirk, b. 2 Apr 1915, McCracken, Kentucky, d. 8 May 1963, Dade Florida.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: John George McCarty, b. 10 Dec 1928, Sikes Winn, Louisiana, d. 5 Jan 1981, Monroe, Louisiana.

*Married: 1953, Dade, Florida.*

(130) Father: Karl Monford Fredette, Mother: Mary Hall.

1. Fredette.

Husband: Stoughton.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Sawyer.

3<sup>Rd</sup> Husband: Horton.

(131) Father: Donald Joseph Provencher, Mother: Doris Jesse Fredette.

1. Donald Goddard Provencher, b. 2 Aug 1926, Plymouth, Massachusetts, d. 24 Jan 1994, Kingman Regional Medical Center, Kingman, Arizona.

**DONALD G. PROVENCHER**

*Donald G. Provencher, 67, of Kingman, Ariz., died Monday at Kingman Reigonal Medical Center.*

*He was born in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 2, 1926, son of Donald and Doris (Fredette) Provencher, and attended schools in Westmoreland and Kenne High School, where he was an All-State halfback in 1942. He had lived in Westmoreland.*

*During World War II, he served in the U.S. Marie Corps and was awarded two Bronze Stars and a Silver Star for heroism.*

*Mr. Provencher was a brick and stone mason and helped build many of the local schools.*



*Survivors include three sons, Donald M. Provencher, Daniel J. Provencher, and Joseph H. Provencher, all of Chesterfield; his mother of Westmoreland; two brothers, Peter Provencher of Walpole and Steve Provencher of Eustis, Fla.; a sister, Linda Burrows of Walpole. His father and a sister, Becky Reyor, both died earlier.*

*The Sutton Funeral Home in Kingman is in charge of arrangements.*

Wife: Rose-Marie Neaugabaul, b. 17 Mar 1927, Keene, New Hampshire, d. 20 Mar 2016, Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Married: 1947, Somerville, Massachusetts.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Barbara Roseanna Loy, b. 2 Sep 1918, Lutz, Florida, d. 20 Feb 1990, Kingman, Arizona.

Married: 27 Feb 1963, Battleground, Oregon.

2. Elizabeth Provencher, b. 25 Jun 1929, Westmoreland, New Hampshire, d. 10 Aug 1990, Volusia, Florida.

Husband: George Wilber Buswell, b. 21 May 1926, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 11 Oct 2007, Edgar Springs, Texas.

Married: 15 Mar 1947, Keene, New Hampshire.

Husband: Richard Wilmer Reyor.

3. Peter Rollin Provencher, b. 18 Jul 1941, New Hampshire, d. 28 Dec 2016, Keene, New Hampshire.

Wife: Smith.

Married: 24 Jun 1978.

4. Provencher.

Husband: Burrows.

5. Stephen Douglas Provencher, b. 8 Jan 1944, Westmoreland Cheshire, New Hampshire, d. 9 Feb 2003, Mount Dora, Lake, Florida.

#### STEPHEN PROVENCHER

*Stephen D. Provencher, 59, of Mount Dora, Fla., died Sunday in Mount Dora.*

*He was born in Keene, and moved to Mount Dora in 1973. He owned a floor-sanding business and was formerly in the masonry business.*

*Mr. Provencher was a member of the Elks Club of Bellows Falls, Pine Meadows Golf Club and Eustis Gun Club.*

*Survivors include his wife, June P. Provencher of Mount Dora; a brother, Peter Provencher of Walpole; a sister, Linda Burrows of Walpole; and nieces and nephews. A brother, Donald Provencher, and a sister, Becky Reyor, died earlier.*

*A memorial service will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Hamlin and Hilbish Funeral Directors in Eustis, Fla. Dr. Alan Holden will officiate.*

*The family has asked that, in lieu of flowers, contributions be made in Mr. Provencher's memory to Hospice of Lake and Sumter Inc., 12300 Lane Park Road, Tavares, Fla. 32778.*

Wife: Collins.

Married: 1 Jun 1981 (D), Lake, Florida.

Married: 6 Jun 1986 (D), Lake, Florida.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Porter.

Married: 1997, Florida.

(132) Father: James Kenneth Fredette, Mother: Hazel Amelia Forbes.

1. Lila May Fredette, b. 12 Jun 1935, Keene, New Hampshire, d. 8 Apr 2006, Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Husband: Needham.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Beaulé.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Richard E. Conway, d. 2004.

2. Hazel Amelia Fredette, b. 25 Oct 1936, Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, d. 5 Mar 1938, Rockingham Hospital, Vermont.

*Hazel died from Penumonia.*

3. Fredette.

Husband: Robert Harry Wesley, b. 9 Apr 1935, Keene, New Hampshire, d. 1 May 2008, Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Married: 30 Jun 1956, Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

4. James Alan "Jim" Fredette, b. 16 Mar 1953, Keene, New Hampshire, d. 19 Apr 2015, Cancer Treatment Center of America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife: Thomas.

Married: 19 Jun 1971, Brattlesboro, Vermont.

(133) Father: Fletcher B. Fredette, Mother: Laquerre.

1. Fredette, New Hampshire.

Wife: Ann B.

2. Fredette, New Hampshire.  
Husband: Sweeney, New Hampshire.

(134) Father: Fletcher B. Fredette, Mother: Yvonne V. Fecteau.

1. Mary Ellen Ringer, 30 Aug 1934, d. 21 Jul 2005, Belmont, Belknap, New Hampshire.
2. Winsor
3. Warren.

(135) Father: Harold Finch, Mother: Ruth Helen Fredette.

1. Robert Jay Fredette, b. 26 Dec 1925, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 10 Nov 1999, North Windham, Connecticut.

Wife: Florence Joyce Butler, b. 17 May 1921, Willimantic, Connecticut, d. 20 Sep 2005, Canteberry, Connecticut.

*Married: 5 Feb 1949.*

(136) Father: James Arthur Fredette,  
Never married.

(137) Father: Ralph George Pike, Mother: Alice Dorothy Grover.

1. Robert Merrill Pike, b. 5 Dec 1927, Brattleboro, New York, d. 4 May 1964, Brattleboro, Vermont.  
Wife: Jean Cornelia Piette, b. 6 Feb 1930, Poughkeepsie, New York, d. 25 Oct 1998, Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.

*Married: 26 Apr 1948, Newfane, Vermont.*

2. Barbara Jane Pike, 12 Dec 1928, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 9 Jul 1984, Burlington, Vermont.  
Husband: Jesse William Vose, b. 22 May 1928, Wilmington, Vermont, d. 19 Aug 1976.

*Married: 11 Nov 1947, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Dan Arthur Vose, b. 19 Jul 1919, Wilmington, Vermont, d. 16 Apr 1992, Rutland Regional Medical Center, Rutland, Vermont.

*Married: 5 Sep 1978, Maine.*

*Jesse William Vose and Dan Arthur Vose were brothers.*

3. Betty Anne Pike, b. 26 Jan 1936, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 29 Nov 2001, Winchester, New Hampshire.

Husband: Richard Austin Butterfield, b. 5 Apr 1927, Stockbridge, Vermont, d. 26 Aug 1990, Winchester, New Hampshire.

*Married: 3 May 1952, Dover, Vermont.*

4. Pike, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: Bernard Roger Hoard, Jr., 18 Jul 1929, d. 13 Sep 1996, Townshend, Windham, Vermont.

*Married: 2 Feb 1950, Townshend, Windsor, Vermont.*

5. Helen Ruth Pike, b. 18 Jun 1930, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 28 Apr 2008, Winchester, New Hampshire.

Husband: Verlan James Foster, b. 8 Jul 1926, New Salem, Massachusetts, d. 8 Apr 2001, Concord, Merrimack, New Hampshire.

*Married: 16 May 1953, Newfane, Vermont.*

6. Pike, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: William Aime Seymour, b. 13 Sep 1925, d. 14 Aug 1998, Chicopee, Massachusetts.

*Married: 8 Dec 1951, Newfane, Vermont.*

7. Janice Marie Pike, b. 28 Dec 1934, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 20 Sep 2009, Pine Heights Nursing Home, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: Joseph Bert Morrill, b. 9 Jun 1933, Starksboro, Vermont, d. 13 Feb 2008, Grace Cottage Hospital, Townshend, Vermont.

*Married: Abt 1953.*

8. Jean Sondra Pike, b. 13 Sep 1937, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 12 May 1972, Townshend, Windham, Vermont.

Husband: James Henry Smith, b. 7 Nov 1930, Jamaica, Vermont, d. 23 Jan 1993, Bennington, Vermont.

*Married: 3 May 1956, Brattleboro, Vermont.*

9. Pike, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: Verne Theodore Carey, b. 16 Feb 1924, Newfane, Vermont, d. 9 Dec 1967, Townshend, Windham, Vermont.

*Married: 22 Dec 1951, East Dover, Vermont.*

10. Marilyn Alice Pike, b. 10 Nov 1933, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 7 Jun 2016, Keene, New Hampshire.

Husband: Hermon Ernest Wilder, 26 Oct 1927, Dover, Vermont, d. 12 Mar 1998, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire.

*Married: 15 Feb 1953, South Newfane, Windsor, Vermont.*

- (138) Father: Richard Arthur Grover, Mother: Chloe Joanne Bartow.  
1. Grover, Brattleboro, Vermont.
- (139) Father: Richard Arthur Grover, Mother: Baldasaro.  
1. Grover, Brattleboro, Vermont.  
Wife: Smith, Randolph Center, Vermont.  
Married: 31 Jul 1985, Hardwick, Vermont.
- (140) Father: Earl Dewey Grover; Mother: Dorothy Mae Reid.  
1. Earl Dewey Grover, Jr., b. 3 Sep 1935, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 9 Jun 2006, Williamsville, Vermont.  
Wife: Renaud, Chesterfield, New Hampshire.  
Married: 6 Mar 1960, Brattlesboro, Vermont.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Julie Magdeline Orgovan, Massachusetts.  
2. Grover, Brattlesboro, Vermont.  
Husband: Kane, Southington, Connecticut.  
3. Ernestine Gayle Grover, b. 11 Jun 1943, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 10 Feb 2005, Brattlesboro, Vermont.  
Husband: Robert Alan Rhoads, Brattleboro, Vermont.  
Married: 15 Dec 1963(D), Brattleboro, Vermont.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Gilbeau, Burlington, Vermont.  
Married: 1 Jul 1967, Burlington, Vermont.  
4. Grover, Brattlesboro, Vermont.  
Wife: Virginia Alice Stacy, b. 6 Mar 1946, Greenfield, Massachusetts, d. 23 Sep 1987, Greenfield, Massachusetts.  
Married: 14 Aug 1965, Vernon, Vermont.
- (141) Father: Lewis Edward Richards, Mother: Gertrude Helen Grover.  
1. Geraldine Ann Richards, b. 7 Oct 1936, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, d. 11 Feb 2017, Putney, Vermont.  
Husband: Bradley Alton Fellows, b. 23 May 1937, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, d. 22 Dec 2007, Putney, Windham, Vermont.  
Married: 9 Feb 1957, Putney Windham, Vermont.  
2. Richards, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.  
Husband: John Alfred Pierson, b. 29 Nov 1936, Manchester, Vermont, d. 14 Jan 2002, Keene, Cheshire, New Hampshire.  
Married: 10 Oct 1958, Putney, Windham, Vermont.  
3. Sidney Edward Richards, b. 20 May 1949, d. 24 Jun 1968, Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont.  
*Sidney was killed in a motorcycle accident.*
- (142) Father: Ernest Fredette Grover, Mother: Louise Pauline Rupprecht.  
1. Amelia Louise Dube, b. 25 Nov 1938, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 23 Sep 2009, Claremont, New Hampshire.  
Husband: Robbins, Jr., Vermont.  
*Amelia was step-daughter to Ernest Fredette Grover.*  
2. Ronald Ernest Grover, b. 23 Sep 1947, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 2 May 1989, Hartford, Windsor, Vermont.  
*Ronald was single when he died.*
- (143) Father: Paul Arial Grover, Mother: Rebecca Hopper.  
1. Paula Ann Grover, b. 16 Sep 1950, Brattlesboro, Vermont, d. Nov 1988, Bennington, Vermont.  
Husband: Vachon Jr., Bennington, Vermont.  
Married: 17 Oct 1970, Bennington, Vermont.  
2. Grover, Brattlesboro, Vermont.  
Wife: Sue.
- (144) Father: Albert Clyde Field, Mother: Charlotte Emma Grover.  
1. Field.  
Wife: McIndoe.
- (145) Father: Grover, Mother: Barbara Ruth LaFlam.  
1. Grover.  
Wife: Christine.

2. Grover.

Wife: Angela.

3. Grover.

Wife: Buchanan.

4. Grover.

Wife: Sandy.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Debbie.

5. Grover.

Husband: Harper.

6. Thomas Arthur Grover, b. 13 Oct 1964, d. 28 Oct 1964, Brattleboro, Vermont.

**THOMAS GROVER**

*Thomas Arthur Grover, two-week-old son of Terry and Barbara (LaFlam) Grover of 11 Valley Street, died unexpectedly early this morning at his home.*

*Dr. R. Keith Clarke, deputy medical examiner, said that death was caused by suffocation following vomiting.*

*The child was born in Brattleboro Oct. 13. Surviving besides his parents are two brothers, Ricky Allen and Christopher Joseph, and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Grover and Mr. and Mrs. Henry LaFlam of Brattleboro.*

*A prayer service will be held at the Fleming Funeral Home Friday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Meetinghouse Hill Cemetery.*

(146) Father: Richard Elmer Carpenter, Mother: Dorothy Ellen Fredette.

1. Carpenter.

Husband: Goodnough.

2. Carpenter.

(147) Father: Francis Emidio Romano, Mother: Marjorie Bertha Fredette.

1. Romano, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Wife: Fournier.

*Married: 25 Jun 1966, Bellows Falls, Vermont.*

2. Romano, Brattleboro, Vermont.

3. Patricia Anne Romano, b. 18 Oct 1949, Brattleboro, Vermont, d. 6 Mar 2017, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Husband: Harper.

*Married: 29 Mar 1970, Rockingham, Vermont.*

4. Romano.

5. Romano.

(148) Father: Aldian Lawrence Oryall, Mother: Viola M. Roderick.

1. Donald Edward Oryall, b. 8 Mar 1940, Howard, Wisconsin, d. 14 Feb 2014, Sheridan, Wyoming.

Wife: Eisch.

*Married: 28 Dec 1963, St. Joseph Church.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Louella Alberta Dougherty, b. 23 Mar 1948, Idaho Falls, Idaho, d. 15 Nov 1997, Worland, Wyoming.

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Legerski.

2. Oryall, Wisconsin.

Husband: Steeno, Wisconsin.

*Married: 1957, Green Bay, Wisconsin.*

3. Oryall, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife: Carol Jean Glavin, b. 5 Dec 1941, Rice Lake, Wisconsin, d. 21 Dec 2010, Decatur, Texas.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: McLeod, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

*Married: 6 Nov 1982, Green Bay, Wisconsin.*

4. Thomas Aldian Oryall, b. 30 Oct 1943, d. 25 Apr 2001, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife: Lou.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Susan Mae Joseph, b. 6 May 1933, Sugar Island, Michigan, d. 8 Mar 2014, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

*She was a member of the Sault Tribe of the Chippewa Indians.*

5. Oryall, Wisconsin.

Husband: Polzak, Wisconsin.

6. Delvoy.

Wife: Sharon.

7. Delvoy.

Husband: Boerschinger.

(149) Father: Charles R. Donart, Mother: Marcella T. Oryall.

1. Donart.

Wife: Mary.

2. Donart.

Wife: Jane.

(150) Father: Warren A. Wilson, Mother: Bernadine Oryall.

1. Wilson.

Wife: Carol.

(151) Father: Lawrence Frank VanHemelryk, Mother: Theola M. "Theo" Oryall.

1. Gary Lee VanHemelryk, b. 27 Jan 1941, Green Bay, Wisconsin, d. 21 Nov 2010, Little Chute, Wisconsin.

Wife: Gerondale.

Married: 13 Sep 1986, Brown, Wisconsin.

2. VanHemelryk, Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Wife: Judith.

(152) Father: Clifford Donald Oryall, Mother: Leona Gwen Ericksen.

1. Oryall, Salina, Sevier, Utah.

Husband: Gallegos.

Married: 10 Mar 1965, Salina, Sevier, Utah.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: DeLaCruz.

Married: 13 Oct 1972, Ely, White Pine, Nevada.

3<sup>rd</sup> Husband: Lopez.

Married: 1 Aug 1977, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

4<sup>th</sup> Husband: Bice.

Married: 7 Mar 1985, Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico.

5<sup>th</sup> Husband: Palacios.

Married: 14 Feb 2001, Tucumcari, Quay, New Mexico.

2. Oryall, Salina, Sevier, Utah.

Wife: Rasmussen.

Married: 19 Mar 1969, Ely, White Pine, Nevada.

3. Oryall, Salina, Sevier, Utah.

Wife: Jackson.

Married: 21 Sep 1971, Spanish Ford, Utah.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Bjarnson.

Married: 11 May 1984, Payson, Utah.

4. Oryall, Salina, Sevier, Utah.

(153) Father: John Joseph Draney, Mother: Oryall.

1. Draney, San Diego, California.

(154) Father: Keith Oryall, Mother: Josephine Cindrick.

1. Charles Keith Oryall, b. 5 Jan 1948, d. 16 Dec 1974, Kansas City, Missouri.

Wife: Giamalva.

Married: 15 Oct 1966, Kansas City, Missouri.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Linda.

2. Oryall, Missouri.

Wife: Todd.

Married: 1980, Kansas City, Missouri.

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Wilson.

Married: 27 Dec 2003, Independence, Missouri.

(155) Father: Floyd Alton Oryall, Mother: Mary Ellis.

1. Oryall, San Francisco, California.

Husband: Albert Ralph Keeler, Jr., b. 24 Nov 1920, Colorado, d. 22 Mar 1961, California.

2. Floyd Alton Oryall, Jr., b. 24 Jun 1926, San Francisco, California, d. 2 Sep 2014, San Francisco, California.

Wife: Wilde.

3. Viola Mae Oryall, 19 Apr 1928, San Francisco, California, d. 1 Apr 2004, San Diego, California.

Husband: Davidson.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Costa.

4. Lewis Edward Oryall, b. 19 Sep 1929, San Francisco, California, d. 1 Mar 2011, Livermore, California.

Wife: Williams.

*Married: 3 Apr 1952, San Francisco County, California.*

*Lewis Edward Oryall's wife, Williams, remarried: John Raymond Leonardi, b. 19 Oct 1932, Alameda, California, d. 5 Dec 1974, San Francisco, California.*

*Married: 10 Jun 1965, San Francisco, California.*

*After the death of John R. Leonardi, Williams married Joseph J. Cannizzo, b. 12 Jan 1934, San Francisco, California, d. 19 Jan 2002, San Francisco, California. Married: 1 Aug 1976, Monterey, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Knutson.

*Married: 3 Jan 1970, Reno, Nevada.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Bragg.

*Married: 16 Sep 1978, Nevada.*

5. Marguerite Jean Oryall, b. 14 Dec 1930, San Francisco, California, d. 2 Jan 2017, California.

Husband: Eugene Mario Flora, b. 5 Mar 1927, d. 19 Mar 2009, Santa Clara, California.

*Married: 12 Mar 1953, San Francisco, California.*

6. Oryall.

Wife: Price.

7. Oryall.

Wife: Isaac.

*Married: 18 Nov 1964, Humboldt, California.*

8. Oryall.

Wife: Harris.

*Married: 19 Nov 1954, San Francisco, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Kristine.

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Ostkar.

*Married: 3 Aug 1962, Imperial, California.*

9. Jeanette Eva Oryall, b. 9 May 1936, San Francisco, California, d. 13 Oct 2002, Ukiah, California.

Husband: George C. Noblia, b. 20 Mar 1930, Bakersfield, California, d. 2 May 2008, McIntosh County, Oklahoma.

2<sup>nd</sup> Husband: Tommy Michael Billings, b. 21 Aug 1938, Lubbock, Texas, d. 11 Apr 2014, Ukiah Valley Medical Center, Ukiah, California.

*Married: 7 May 1985, Humboldt, California.*

10. Oryall.

Wife: Valente.

*Married: 1 Jun 1958, San Francisco, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: (Edwards) Whitney.

*Married: 11 Dec 1960, San Francisco, California.*

11. Oryall, San Francisco, California.

Wife: Larot.

*Married: 5 Aug 1961, San Francisco, California.*

12. Oryall.

Husband: Mullenax.

*Married: 13 May 1961, Beaufort, North Carolina.*

13. Allen M. Oryall, b. 10 Aug 1942, d. 20 Nov 1998, Arcata, Humboldt, California.

Wife: Chinn.

*Married: 1 Jul 1966, San Francisco, California.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Wife: Zuffie.

3<sup>rd</sup> Wife: Gregory.

*Married: 23 Oct 1977, Mendocino, California*

14. Oryall, San Francisco, California.

Husband: Sieber.

*Married: 11 Dec 1982, San Mateo, California.*

(156) Father: George Nolan VanPatten, Mother: Mildred Pauline Beezley.

1. George Levi VanPatten, b. 7 Feb 1930, St. Clair, Missouri, d. 19 Apr 1967.

Wife: Hammett.

2. VanPatten.

Wife: Reed.

(157) Father: William Francis Edwards, Mother: Ada Rose Frederika Kemner.



1. Ardon Edwin Edward, b. 17 Oct 1913, d. 13 Mar 1939.
  2. Eleanor M. Edwards, b. 27 Apr 1920, d. 18 Dec 1955, Uticia, Oneida, New York.
- Husband: Gilbert Wallace Mooney, b. 29 Mar 1915, Greig, New York, d. 29 Nov 1980, Uticia, Oneida, New York.

(158) Father: Bruce Wallace Nelson, Mother: Anna May Edwards.

1. David Bruce Nelson, b. 16 Oct 1919, Frankfort, Nerkimer, New York, d. 15 Dec 1987, Niskayuna, Schenectady, New York.

Wife: Reeder.

*Married: 18 Oct 1941, Rome, Oneida, New York.*

2. Mary Julia Nelson, b. 30 Apr 1921, Frankport, New York, d. 22 Sep 2000, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

Husband: Samuel Joseph Nickle, Sr., b. 20 Apr 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, d. 5 May 2015, Phoenix, Arizona.